

MONACO – HÔTEL MÉRIDIEN

AUCTION

23-24 APRIL 2022



EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES

MONACO LEGEND GROUP
AUCTION HOUSE | PRIVATE SALES

AUCTION
23-24 APRIL 2022
HÔTEL MÉRIDIEN - BEACH PLAZA





Here we are!

Dear Friends, Customers and Collectors community,
Monaco Legend prepared for the spring season
another outstanding selection of great timepieces.
It is evident how global turmoil of any kind continues to
distinguish collectables, and watches in particular, as one of
the most sought-after investment assets all over the world.
We, at Monaco Legend Group, put at your disposal our
experience, passion and professionalism to suggest and
advise for the growth of your investments in time.
You are welcome to join us on April 23/24 for an
unforgettable Auction event at our new seaside
location "The Meridien Beach Plaza", Monaco.

Davide & Claude

Lot 27



MONACO LEGEND TEAM



Claude COHEN
Chairman / Auctioneer



Davide PARMEGIANI
Chairman / Watch Department



Alix PIONZO
Executive assistant / Accounting



Elisabetta BURLANDI
Auctions Assistant



Annabelle FARRAS
Auctions Director



Thomas BOURGOIN
Creative Director



Andrea PARMEGIANI
Watch Department



Christophe GASTAUD
Solution Designer



Cosimo ARDOVINI
Watch Department



Filippo LENZI
PAO Assistant



Filippo PIAIA
Watch Department



Patrick CHAPUIS
Chief Mechanic

MONACO LEGEND GROUP
AUCTION HOUSE | PRIVATE SALES

13 bd Princesse Charlotte 98000 MONACO
T: (+377) 97 77 53 35 – info@monacolegendgroup.com – www.monacolegendauctions.com



PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Lot 252

EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES

SATURDAY 23 APRIL 2022

Session 1 at 2:30 p.m. lots 1 to 103

SUNDAY 24 APRIL 2022

Session 2 at 10:30 a.m. lots 104 to 181
Session 3 at 2:30 p.m. lots 182 to 273

Hôtel Méridien Beach Plaza, MONACO

Par le Ministère de / Under the aegis of
Maître Patricia GRIMAUD-PALMERO
Huissier à Monaco / Bailiff in Monaco

AUCTION PREVIEW

Hôtel Méridien Beach Plaza, MONACO
Thursday 21 April 11 a.m. to 8 p.m.
Friday 22 April 10:30 a.m. to 8 p.m.
Saturday 23 April 10:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.

ONLINE LIVE BIDDING

For Online Live Bidding and Absentee Bidding,
please register at the latest 3 business days before the auction opening
on monacolegendauctions.com
For more information see our Terms & Conditions.

MONACO LEGEND AUCTIONS **LIVE**

Browse the complete catalogue online:
www.monacolegendauctions.com

MONACO LEGEND GROUP
AUCTION HOUSE | PRIVATE SALES

13 bd Princesse Charlotte 98000 MONACO
T: (+377) 97 77 53 35 – info@monacolegendgroup.com – www.monacolegendauctions.com

SESSION I

						
1 Vacheron Constantin MCLXXII	2 Vacheron Constantin Overseas	3 Piaget Altiplano Skeleton	4 Rolex Pre-Daytona	5 Rolex Daytona	6 Rolex Day-Date	
						
7 Repossi R4 Monaco Chronograph	8 Cartier Tank Obus	9 Cartier Gouvernail Pocket Watch	10 Cartier Santos Octagon	11 Cartier Mini Tank	12 Gerald Genta Pocket Watch	13 Tudor Submariner
						
14 Rolex Sea-Dweller	15 Patek Philippe Calatrava	16 Vacheron Constantin Prestige de la France	17 Patek Philippe Power Reserve Date	18 Audemars Piguet Royal Oak	19 Audemars Piguet Quantieme Perpetuel	20 Audemars Piguet Royal Oak Quantieme Perpetuel
						
21 Audemars Piguet Disco Volante	22 Chopard Gran Turismo XL	23 Omega Seamaster 300m Diver Chronograph	24 Universal Genève Uni-Compax	25 Rolex Submariner	26 Rolex Cylinder Hooded	27 Rolex Oyster Perpetual
						
28 Rolex Royal	29 Rolex Monopusher Chronograph	30 Rolex Oyster Perpetual	31 Rolex Datejust	32 Rolex Cylinder Hooded	33 Rolex Bubble back	34 Rolex Day-Date
						
35 Rolex Bubble back	36 IWC Porsche Design	37 IWC Porsche Design Chronograph	38 Longines Chronograph	39 Longines Chronograph	40 Rolex GMT Master	41 Rolex Daytona

						
42 Rolex Day-Date	43 Rolex Submariner	44 Patek Philippe Pocket Watch	45 Patek Philippe Calatrava	46 Patek Philippe Rectangular Shape	47 Vacheron Constantin Patrimony	48 Vacheron Constantin Chronometer Royal
						
49 Cartier Pasha Jour et Nuit	50 Patek Philippe Nauticellipse	51 Rolex Daytona	52 Patek Philippe Calatrava	53 Patek Philippe Nautilus Power Reserve	54 Audemars Piguet Royal Oak	55 Bulgari Quadrato
						
56 Gübelin Pocket Watch	57 Patek Philippe Gondolo	58 Piaget Pocket Watch	59 Audemars Piguet Edward Piguet Quantieme Perpetuel	60 Movado Calatrava	61 Heuer Carrera	62 Patek Philippe World Time
						
63 Audemars Piguet Quantieme Perpetuel	64 Patek Philippe Calatrava	65 Patek Philippe Jumping Hours	66 Cartier Tank Americaine	67 Cartier Basculante	68 Cartier Pasha	69 Rolex Daytona
						
70 Rolex Yacht Master	71 Rolex Daytona	72 Rolex Explorer II	73 Patek Philippe Tourbillon Chronomètre	74 Piaget Bracelet Watch	75 Cartier Baignoire	76 Rolex Daytona
						
77 Piaget Beta21	78 Eberhard Split-Seconds	79 IWC Portugieser	80 Piaget Sautoire	81 Audemars Piguet Classical BA	82 IWC Ingenieur SL "Jumbo"	83 Patek Philippe Calatrava

						
84 Audemars Piguet Dual Time	85 Breguet Classique	86 Seiko Sportura Kinetic Chronograph	87 Lange & Söhne LANGE 1	88 Seikosha Tensoku-Doke	89 Piaget Time Only	90 Girard Perregaux Minute Repeater Split Second Tourbillon
						
91 Audemars Piguet Royal Oak Chronograph	92 Rolex Daytona	93 Rolex GMT-Master	94 Patek Philippe Quantieme Perpetuel	95 Patek Philippe Bracelet Watch	96 Patek Philippe Chronograph	97 Cartier Crash
						
98 Rolex Day-Date	99 Rolex Datejust	100 Audemars Piguet Royal Oak	101 Rolex Submariner "COMEX"	102 Rolex Day-Date	103 Rolex Moon Phase Triple Calendar	
SESSION II						
						
104 Franck Muller Casablanca	105 Rolex Day-Date	106 Bueche Girod Mercedes-Benz	107 Omega Ploprof	108 Repossi R4 Monaco Chronograph	109 Leonidas Pilot Chronograph	
						
110 Audemars Piguet Royal Oak	111 Patek Philippe Perpetual Calendar Chronograph	112 Rolex Daytona	113 Cartier Tank	114 Rolex Submariner	115 Rolex Submariner	116 Rolex Submariner
						
117 Rolex Oysterquartz Day- Date	118 Patek Philippe Perpetual Calendar	119 Rolex Daytona Everose	120 Zenith Compax	121 Universal Genève Compax	122 Cartier Rectangular Watch	123 Rolex Chronograph

						
124 Rolex Oyster Perpetual	125 Rolex Day-Date	126 Rolex Day-Date	127 Rolex GMT-Master	128 Patek Philippe Annual Calendar	129 Patek Philippe Pocket Watch	130 Rolex Explorer
						
131 Girard Perregaux World Time Chronograph	132 Rolex Day-Date	133 Omega Speedsonic	134 Rolex Submariner	135 Rolex Bubble back	136 Rolex Oysterquartz Day- Date	137 Rolex Day-Date
						
138 Vacheron Constantin Cioccolatone	139 Vacheron Constantin Chronograph	140 Gerald Genta Royama	141 Rolex Ovettone	142 Rolex Day-Date	143 Rolex Submariner	144 Rolex GMT Master
						
145 Rolex GMT-Master	146 Rolex Oyster Perpetual	147 Rolex Oyster Perpetual Date	148 Patek Philippe Gondolo	149 Patek Philippe Quantieme Perpetuel	150 Patek Philippe Calatrava	151 Cartier Pasha
						
152 Gucci Bracelet Watch	153 Buccellati Oktachron	154 Longines Weems	155 IWC Portugieser	156 Patek Philippe Calatrava	157 Piaget Dual Time	158 Audemars Piguet Round Watch
						
159 Vacheron Constantin Royal Chronometer	160 Rolex Precision	161 Rolex Day-Date	162 Audemars Piguet Royal Oak Quantieme Perpetuel	163 Heuer Carrera	164 Cartier Tank Arrondie	165 Cartier Tank Basculant

166 Patek Philippe Calatrava	167 Audemars Piguet Royal Oak	168 Patek Philippe Pocket Watch	169 Patek Philippe Calatrava	170 Patek Philippe Chronograph	171 Rolex GMT Master II	172 Rolex Bubble back

173 Rolex Oyster Perpetual	174 Rolex GMT Master	175 Rolex Submariner	176 Patek Philippe Hooded Mobile Lugs	177 Patek Philippe Pocket Watch	178 Patek Philippe Calatrava	179 Patek Philippe Bracelet Watch

180 Patek Philippe Calatrava	181 Patek Philippe Nautilus

SESSION III

182 Rolex Day-Date	183 Rolex GMT Master	184 Rolex Daytona	185 Universal Compax	186 Longines Chronograph	187 Rolex Datejust

188 Gerald Genta Time Only	189 Vacheron Constantin Calatrava	190 Cartier Carré	191 Cartier Tank Obus Savonnette	192 Cartier Astrorégulateur	193 Cartier Santos Octagon	194 Patek Philippe Les Grecques

195 Patek Philippe Calatrava	196 Vacheron Constantin Bracelet Watch	197 Audemars Piguet Classical BC	198 Audemars Piguet Perpetual Calendar	199 Audemars Piguet Oval	200 Blancpain Villeret Quantième Perpetuel	201 Breguet Equation of Time

202 Audemars Piguet Bracelet Watch	203 De Grisogono Be Eight	204 Repossi R4 Monaco Chronograph	205 Leonidas Chronograph E. I. Flyback Military	206 Patek Philippe Box	207 Jaeger Le Coultre Atmos du Millénaire « Atlantis »	208 Omega - Tissot Rectangular Watch

209 Audemars Piguet Flying Source	210 Vacheron Constantin Toledo	211 Tissot Antimagétique	212 Zenith Compur	213 Rolex Submariner Comex	214 Universal Genève Compax	215 Patek Philippe Rectangular Watch

216 Cartier Ellipse	217 Audemars Piguet Pocket Watch	218 Vacheron Constantin Patrimony	219 Vacheron Constantin Quantième Perpetuel	220 Vacheron Constantin 222 Jumbo	221 Rolex Daytona	222 Vacheron Constantin Driver's Watch

223 De Grisogono Uno Grande Seconde N° 3	224 Rolex Prince Brancard	225 Rolex Submariner	226 Rolex Sea-Dweller	227 Rolex Submariner	228 Rolex Oyster Perpetual	229 Rolex Oyster Perpetual

230 Vacheron Constantin Turnograph	231 Rolex Day-Date	232 Rolex Day-Date	233 Rolex Datejust	234 Rolex Daytona	235 Cartier Tank	236 Rolex Day-Date

237 Vacheron Constantin Calatrava	238 Ulysse Nardin Diver	239 Patek Philippe Perpetual Calendar Moon Phase	240 Patek Philippe Celestial	241 Rolex Day-Date	242 Rolex Submariner	243 Rolex Day-Date

 244 Rolex Daytona	 245 Parmigiani Fleurier Kalpa Tonda Hemispheres	 246 Rolex Daytona	 247 Patek Philippe Rectangular Watch	 248 Patek Philippe Calatrava	 249 Patek Philippe Padellone	 250 Patek Philippe Calatrava
 251 Patek Philippe Manta Ray	 252 Patek Philippe Perpetual Calendar	 253 Patek Philippe Pocket Watch	 254 Rolex GMT-Master	 255 Rolex Daytona	 256 Rolex Daytona Everose	 257 Rolex Pre-Daytona
 258 Rolex Daytona	 259 Piaget Altiplano	 260 Rolex Day-Date	 261 Audemars Piguet Royal Oak Chronograph	 262 Rolex Barilotto	 263 Rolex Daytona	 264 Rolex Day-Date
 265 Rolex Day-Date	 266 Rolex Day-Date	 267 Rolex Day-Date	 268 Rolex Day-Date	 269 Rolex Day-Date	 270 Rolex Day-Date	 271 Rolex Day-Date
 272 Rolex Day-Date	 273 Audemars Piguet Royal Oak Quantieme Perpetuel					



1. Discover the lots

On monacolegendauctions.com website, you can consult a large selection of images for each lot.

You can also contact us to get more information or images of the lots you are interested in.

The lots in the sale are available for viewing during the auction preview and privately, upon request only.

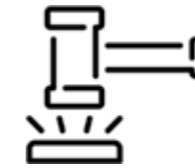


2. Register

You can register in by returning the Auction Form at the end of this catalogue, along with the required documents, to Monaco Legend Group, by email (preferred), by post, or in person.

You can also register directly on our monacolegendauctions.com website

You are encouraged to register at the latest 48 hours before the opening of the auction to allow sufficient time for your information to be processed.



3. Bid

ABSENTEE BID

Ahead of a live auction, you can place an absentee bid, ONLINE or OFFLINE.

An absentee bid is a maximum amount you indicate for a lot. The bid will be executed on your behalf by the auctioneer during the live auction, at the lowest price possible and never for more than the maximum amount.

ONLINE ABSENTEE BIDDING

You can place online absentee bids on monacolegendauctions.com website.

OFFLINE ABSENTEE BIDDING

To place offline absentee bids, return the Auction Form at least 24 hours before the opening of the live auction. Auction form is available at the end of this catalogue.

LIVE BID

During a live auction, you can bid ONLINE, by TELEPHONE or IN THE ROOM.

Live auction will begin when the auctioneer opens the first lot for bidding. Live bids will be accepted in the order they are received and the highest bid placed will win each lot.

ONLINE BIDDING

To place online live bids you must have an account created on Monaco Legend Auction website. **To place live bids from a mobile device, you must use our mobile app "Monaco Legend Group Live" available for iOS and Android.**

TELEPHONE BIDDING

To place telephone bids, return the Auction Form at least 24 hours before the opening of the live auction. Auction form is available at the end of this catalogue. Monaco Legend Group will contact you and a saleroom representative will bid live with you over the phone.

IN THE ROOM BIDDING

To bid in the room you can register in advance or directly at the auction venue up to 3 hours before the start of the opening of the auction in case you have been already approved in one of our previous auctions.



Lot 63

EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES

SESSION I

Saturday 23 April 2022, 2:30 PM

Lots 1 to 103

VACHERON CONSTANTIN
FINE AND ELEGANT, ASYMMETRICAL
TRAPEZOID-SHAPE WRISTWATCH, IN GOLD
WITH DIAMOND BEZEL, REFERENCE 25 520

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	MCMLXXII
Reference	25520
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	1202
Case N°	725881
Dimensions	33 × 23.5 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Founded in Geneva in 1755 by Jean-Marc Vacheron, the traditional luxury watch manufacturer Vacheron Constantin has its origins in the circles of the Geneva Cabinotiers. From the beginning, Constantin Vacheron produced high-quality custom-made precious watches for his customers like the present lot. This specimen is even more desirable not only for the yellow-gold trapezoid-shaped case preserved in notable conditions and the original 18k gold buckle but mainly for the decoration on the bezel where a stripe of diamonds for each side embellish the watch. The dial has a classical design with argentè background, painted Roman numbers and baton indexes. On the other side, the case back is engraved and secured by 4 screws, the watch is completed by hooded lugs and a sapphire crystal.

€ 5,000 – 10,000



VACHERON CONSTANTIN
MASSIVE AND SPORTY, OVERSEAS
CHRONOGRAPH, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
IN STEEL, REFERENCE 49 140, WITH
BOX AND ADDITIONAL LINK

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Overseas
Reference	49 140
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1137
Case N°	743090
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Additional Link

The Overseas is the flagship sports watch models by Vacheron Constantin, such as the Royal Oak for Audemars

Piguet or the Nautilus for Patek Philippe. Born from an idea of Vincent Kaufmann and external watch artist Dino Modolo, in more recent years, the model has seen updates to the shape, bezel and bracelet. The here offered reference 49 140 represents one of the original iterations of this now-iconic and collectable model. The Overseas Chronograph was produced in a short period between 1998 and 2004 and displays a striking silvered dial, with the date displayed in a traditional “double guichet” (double window) fashion—a rare feature Vacheron Constantin has become known for. The three body case with 8 screws and “Overseas” logo, notched steel bezel, screwed-down buttons and winding crown is finely preserved with a massive and solid bracelet also in good conditions. Reference 49 140, popularly referred to as Phase 1, was lately has been replaced by the reference 49 150 and considering its short period of production plus the great quality of both designs and movement, it is nowadays a model in absolute growth among collectors.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



PIAGET
REFINED AND ATTRACTIVE, ALTIPLANO SKELETON WRISTWATCH, IN GOLD AND ROCK CRYSTAL, REFERENCE 93 018

Brand	Piaget
Model	Altiplano Skeleton
Reference	93018
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Rock Crystal
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold and Rock Crystal
Year	1985
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9P
Movement N°	980 198
Dimensions	31.5 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Collectors consider the 1970/80s as Piaget's era of superb creativity and unbounded designs. During this highly creative period, the brand designed an impres-

sive range of cuff and bracelet watches carved in gold and adorned with exotic hard stones. Sapphires, emeralds or diamonds were only some of the materials used and one of the most interesting with which Piaget decided to test itself was rock crystal. The Altiplano skeleton reference 93 018 is a truly magnificent creation by the Swiss firm where the rock crystal has a main Rolex in both bracelet and case composition. The rock crystal circular case with stepped gold bezel, gold triple batons at the quarters, t-lugs has a glazed display back secured by six screws. The bracelet is in 18k yellow gold with inner crystal links and gold clasp. The skeletonized dial shows the finely pierced and engraved gilt-finished lever movement with feuille hands. We are here in the presence of an object of the finest quality, given the great difficulties deriving from the processing of crystal.

€ 7,000 – 15,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX
VERY ATTRACTIVE, PRE-DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6238, PROPERTY OF AN ITALIAN COLLECTOR FOR OVER 30 YEARS

Brand	Rolex
Model	Pre-Daytona
Reference	6238
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1964
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	72B
Case N°	1 007 788
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The present specimen of pre-Daytona 6238 enchants for its really beautiful preservation and ageing. The three-body stainless steel case is in perfect proportions with sharp edges with still their satin finish and clean case back with screw down. The argentè dial has that charm that only some watches are able to emanate, with a catching conservation that has been able to survive in all these years. The applied baton indexes and the hands with luminous material are a further preciousness that increase the attractiveness of this watch together with the typical sunken subsidiary dials. Ancestors of the Daytona, the present 6238 comes directly from the personal collection of an important Italian collector that keep the watch for more than 35 years.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



ROLEX

PRECIOUS AND EXCEPTIONAL,
DAYTONA AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE-GOLD WITH
DIAMOND-SET MOTHER-OF-PEARL
DIAL, REFERENCE 116519LN

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	116519LN
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Oyster flex
Year	2020
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4130
Case N°	138H8373
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Papers

With its state-of-the-art technology, evocative heritage and sporting aura, the Oyster Perpetual Cosmograph Daytona swiftly became an iconic watch. Initially manual

winding and later automatic movement, in 2000 a further renew with the ref. 116 500 series being the very first model to feature the firm's very first in-house self-winding chronograph cal. 4130. Available in 904 L steel, 18 CT gold and Rolesor versions with a variety of dials, robust Oyster bracelets as well as straps both equipped with high security Oysterlock clasps, the Cosmograph Daytona is tailored for the track and the concert hall. The here offered 116519LN has a surely charming white-gold massive and solid case and its precious mother-of-pearl dial carries in red letters the name "Daytona"—the most famous motor racing circuit in the United States. Wrapped by the now acclaimed Oysterflex rubber strap, this specific watch is sold full set with its original warranty, presentation box and outer packaging.

€ 35,000 – 70,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.

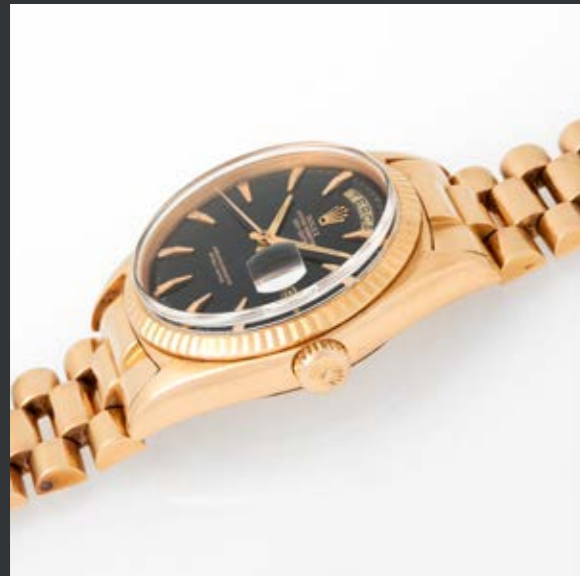


ROLEX

VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE, DAY-DATE
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN PINK-
GOLD WITH BLACK LACQUERED DIAL,
PORTUGUESE CALENDAR, REFERENCE 1803

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	1803
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Pink Gold
Year	1964
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1055
Case N°	1 065 129
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Rolex introduced a new reference system for the Day-Date model with 1803 that could have a yellow, white or pink-gold case with reeded bezel and Plexiglas crystal. The present example is a reference 1803 that was manufactured in 1964, and has been retained in good and



original condition. Its attractiveness is further increased by the massive 18k pink-gold case with screw down the crown and back, reeded bezel and original hallmarks still visible. This very specimen has a wonderful black gilt dial with applied dart indexes and most of all is equipped with a definitely unusual day wheel in Portuguese likely made for the Brazilian market. Rolex tailored the Day-Date for markets around the world, and accordingly, the day indication was offered in 26 different languages. The watch is also equipped with a nice and solid pink-gold jubilee bracelet with original Rolex clasp signed Gay Freres, making a big presence on the wrist.

€ 30,000 – 60,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



REPOSSI

LIMITED EDITION TO 500 PIECES, R4 MONACO CHRONOGRAPH, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WHITE ENAMEL DIAL, REFERENCE R4SA, WITH BOX

Brand	Repossi
Model	R4 Monaco Chronograph
Reference	R4SA
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	7750
Case N°	N° 110
Dimensions	38 × 38 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box

Repossi was founded in 1957 in Turin by Costantino Reposi. Reposi has relied on the heritage of crafts-

manship for over 40 years and each creation is hand-crafted exclusively in France and Italy. The company has belonged to the Reposi family now for three generations to guarantee technical know-how and constant quality, the result was some aesthetically appealing wristwatch with the top level reached with R4 Monaco Chronograph, explored in many ways with many case decorations and dials. The lot here offered is one of the rarest produced in a limited edition of only 500 pieces with an unusual octagonal shape with stepped sides inclined lugs remanding to an Art-Deco style. Fully made in steel powered by an automatic movement showed by a glass on the case back the chronograph functions are activated by two buttons positioned around the crown. The watch is completed by a beautiful white enamel dial with painted Roman numbers for the hours, central blue hand for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, date aperture at 3, blue hands for arranging the time and its original box.

€ 2,500 – 5,000

**CARTIER**

FASCINATING AND GLAMOROUS, TANK OBUS WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH BLUE ROMAN ENAMEL NUMERALS

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tank Obus
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1980's
Movement Type	Quartz
Case N°	A101334
Dimensions	25 × 31 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Released in 1929, the Tank Obus is known for its unusual shape. Unlike other watches in the Tank line, the Obus is square, not the rectangular shape that many collectors have come to expect. But the most distinctive element

of this watch is the shape of the lugs, which look nothing more like tiny bullets affixed to the ends of the case. The present example of Obus is one of the most interesting since is the version with a very wide bezel and, most of all fully realized in white gold and equipped with a bracelet of the same material. The solid square case with the ogive lugs is nicely preserved and the bid bezel offers the gorgeous decoration with radial Roman numbers and inner minute track in a vivid blue champléve enamel. That is a peculiarity since the majority of these versions in white gold appeared had black enamel while the blue one such as the present specimen enhances the harmony and beauty of the watch. The mat off-white dial is clean with only the "Cartier" and "Paris" signature while the hands are blued steel épée ones. Despite being one of the very rare specimens of Tank, the present lot is also extremely desirable since it comes with a white-gold bracelet with a rhomboidal texture of great effect and elegance.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



CARTIER

SPECIAL AND REFINED, ART DECO
POCKET WATCH, IN GOLD, WITH
SAPHIRE CABOCHONS

Brand	Cartier
Model	Gouvernail Pocket Watch
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1920s
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	8801
Dimensions	45 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

In lovely original condition, the yellow-gold case pocket watch with a large bezel and very thin thickness represent perfectly the Art Deco style of the period were pocket watches were the sole wearable object to tell time

until the advent of the wristwatch. The present lot with its uncommon shape reflects perfectly the mission of the Cartier Maison, classy watches with unique designs, in fact, there are no less than 6 cabochons set in the case, also in this case 1 of which is used as a winding crown for setting the watch on time. The white mat dial is well preserved, completed by the Roman numbers, the outer seconds and minutes track with Roman numbers and steel hands in blue.

€ 15,000 – 30,000

**CARTIER**

VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE, SANTOS
OCTAGON, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
IN WHITE-GOLD, DIAMOND SET
BEZEL, BRACELET AND DIAL

Brand	Cartier
Model	Santos Octagon
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Year	1990's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	A077
Case N°	96 502 251
Dimensions	29 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Cartier Santos had its first beginnings in 1904 when Louis Cartier created a watch for his friend, the Brazilian aviator Alberto Santos-Dumont. The lot here offered is an exponent of the Santos Octagon family, in white gold really unusual and rare and preserved in very nice conditions. Its octagonal bezel is fully realized in white-gold and the bracelet has the same material with alternate links with diamond set. The over-mentioned bezel is, furthermore, important because entirely studded with diamonds exactly like the dial which is a full pave diamond, almost unique in its genre since very few examples have been produced with these characteristics.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



CARTIER

CATCHING AND PRECIOUS, MINI TANK WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, DIAMOND-SET CASE AND BRACELET

Brand	Cartier
Model	Mini Tank
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Year	1980's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	034404
Dimensions	14 x 29 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Cartier: The jeweler of kings and the king of jewelers. There are few names in the world of high watchmaking and high jewelry that attract admiration more than Cartier. Founded by Louis-François Cartier in Paris in 1847, the legendary firm, from its beginnings, has been associated with exquisite craftsmanship and classic, sophisticated elegance. The Tank Louis Cartier was first made in 1922 and the original model, worn by Louis Cartier himself, came with rounded bran card shoulders, which gave it

an Art Deco Style. This model is now considered one of the most iconic of Cartier, and over these more than 100 years many editions have been realized. The present 18k yellow-gold watch is smaller than the original one and is called Mini-Tank for ladies, presents the same rectangular shape with rounded corners, snap-on case back, stepped rounded bezel, cabochon diamond-set winding crown. This last detail recalls the precious and extremely unusual light motif present on the whole watch. Diamonds are indeed the main characters of the watch: while it is possible to find some examples with the case adorned with diamonds, such as this one, it is extremely difficult to find another bracelet with "grain de riz" mesh where each link is embellished with two brilliant-cut diamonds. The dial has the classical layout with a white background and black outer Roman numbers, all in good conditions. Preserved in nice conditions, the watch still presents very deep and crisp hallmarks and serial number on the back.

€ 18,000 – 36,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



GERALD GENTA

GORGEOUS AND LUXURIOUS, SKELETONIZED POCKET WATCH, IN GOLD, WITH DIAMOND-SET ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL AND CASE

Brand	Gerald Genta
Model	Pocket Watch
Reference	20 366
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Year	1970
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	G2074
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

In light of the watch world's renewed interest in slim, elegant and skeletonized timepieces, we are pleased to offer here this beautiful Gerald Genta Pocket watch. Gerald Genta was born in Geneva in 1931, after concluding his studies as a goldsmith and jeweler, earning a Swiss federal diploma, he was recruited by Universal Geneve,

one of the most renowned watchmaking manufacturers. Following his work with Universal Geneve several Swiss watchmaking firms called upon the young genius designer like Omega, IWC, Audemars Piguet and Patek Philippe making most important design like the Nautilus, Royal Oak and more. Its perfect proportions combined with the very thin case and the skeletonized structure make this watch one of the nicest examples ever produced from Gerald Genta regarding time-only watches. The two bodies in 18k yellow gold of 42 mm in diameter, diamond set corners and white-gold bow, reveals the intricacy of the mechanism completed by diamond-set Roman indexes and black baton hands, while on the opposite side, the glass case back allows for an even more impressive view of the complicated caliber which can be admired in all of their glory.

€ 10,000 – 20,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



TUDOR

FINE AND SOUGHT AFTER, SUBMARINER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN STEEL, WITH BLACK MK3 DIAL AND POINTED CROWN GUARDS, REFERENCE 7928

Brand	Tudor
Model	Submariner
Reference	7928
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1962
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	390
Case N°	364 040
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Tudor introduced the reference 7928 in 1959, and this was the first Tudor Submariner with crown guards. The reference 7928 was in production until 1967 and has been used to celebrate the “Auto-Prince” caliber 390, a FEF (Fabrique d’Ébauches de Fleurier) based on 17 jewel

movement. It was available with different types of crown guards. The dials always featured the Tudor rose symbol followed by “Oyster Prince” to the upper half, the lower half generally presented the depth rating 200m=660ft, Submariner, Rotor, Self-Winding on four lines. The present watch reflects these specifications of the dial. Moreover the tonneau-shaped case is still well preserved while the bezel on this example is untouched and complements the quality of the watch. This very watch is a gorgeous specimen of MK3 as testified by the characteristic gilt chapter ring, gilt print, gilt hands, the SWISS Only designation and the pointed crown guards.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



ROLEX
SOUGHT AFTER AND DESIRED, SEA
DWELLER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN
STEEL WITH BLACK DIAL, REFERENCE 1665

Brand	Rolex
Model	Sea-Dweller
Reference	1665
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1977
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1575
Case N°	5 389 841
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Rolex has always had water as a favorite element for new and increasingly efficient watch tools since, in 1927, it put the first completely waterproof watch on the wrist of the British swimmer Mercedes Gleitze. From that moment on, the capacity of immersion of Rolex timepieces increased more and more and in 1967 was presented the first evo-

lution of the Submariner 5514 and was created by the Sea-Dweller model reference 1665, one whose exponent is the lot offered here. The case has the same characteristics as the Submariner with the exception of helium and gas escape valve at 9 o'clock to withstand the compression and allow a greater immersion capacity up to 2000 feet (610 meters). "Rolex patented" Oyster Gas escape valve also visible on the case back, exactly as the present lot. The dial has a mat black color with white text and indexes that have turned to an attractive ocher yellow. The case is beautiful and keeps its charm intact and offers the chance of owning one of the most legendary and iconic dives watches ever produced.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

ELEGANT AND ICONIC, CALATRAVA WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE-GOLD WITH SILVER DIAL, REFERENCE 3796

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	3796
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	215
Case N°	2867748
Movement N°	1818352
Dimensions	31 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

What you are looking at is one of the last examples of the “old-style” wristwatches that Patek Philippe kept within its production until the end of the 20th century. This lot is the unusual reference 3796, the '80s incarnation of the

always appreciated reference 96. The 3796 represents in fact the last model made with the small diameter of 31 mm, the typical size that people used to wear in the first part of the century, and the unmistakable Calatrava style. It was in production from 1982 until 1999 and tried to be as similar as possible to the 96 except for three details: the new sapphire glass instead of the plastic one of the past, the caliber that now is a 215 PS and the case back which is now waterproof and with a small flap for easier opening. It was replaced by references 5196 and 5296 in the late 1990s and it was available in all three gold colors and in platinum, with a variation of dial layouts. The white-gold example available here is in excellent condition featuring a beautiful and very clear silvered dial with applied gold baton indexes, outer pearly minute division, feuille hands and subsidiary seconds at 6. This is the chance to own one of the most classic Patek Philippe designs but with modern details giving the perfect solution.

€ 6,000 – 12,000

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

VERY UNUSUAL AND DESIRABLE, “PRESTIGE DE LA FRANCE” ASYMMETRICAL WRISTWATCH, IN GOLD, SILVER DIAL, REFERENCE 2091, WITH BOX AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Prestige de la France
Reference	2091
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1975
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	K1050/B
Case N°	500 502
Movement N°	648 732
Dimensions	21 × 46 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives and Box

With Vacheron Constantin Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1974. The present timepiece is a tiny and chic creation by Vacheron Constantin Geneve. The Vacheron Asymmetric is one of the most memorable and fascinating watch models. The present model was introduced following Vacheron Constantin receiving the Prestige de la France award on 23 June 1972. The ceremony took place under the direction of the French Minister François-Xavier Oriole and the distinction was rewarding the partnership between the Manufacture and talented Parisian jewelers. The elongated curved asymmetric case is perfectly preserved and the dial is another remarkable feature with its silvered color on which have been printed baton indexes and Roman numbers. On the case at 3 o'clock, there is the cabochon sapphire-set crown and the back is secured by one screw and engraved with emblem and prestige de la France to commemorate the event. The caliber is a K1050/B with 20 jewels, this watch is a lavish creation from Vacheron Constantin and for rectangular watch collectors is a totally unmistakable object for conditions, quality and rarity.

€ 5,000 – 10,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

FINE AND RARE, POWER RESERVE DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE-GOLD, REFERENCE 5055G, RETAILED BY TIFFANY, FULL SET

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Power Reserve Date
Reference	5055G-001
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	240 PS
Case N°	4 067 252
Movement N°	3 111 029
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Papers, Booklets, Setting Pin, Tag and Additional Strap

The reference 5055 by Patek Philippe has been launched in 1998 and remained in production until it was discontin-

ued in 2004. During these six years, it has been manufactured in all the precious materials such as yellow, white and pink-gold and platinum. Also the dials were a canvas where to indulge with white salmon or even black surfaces. The lot here offered is one of those manufactured with black gilt dial and white-gold case. Almost never worn by the previous owner, the 36 mm case has a wide inclined bezel, straight lapped lugs and screw-down transparent case back. It is powered by the celebrated automatic movement with a microrotor caliber 240 Ps+IRM+C+LU. All these letters describe all the complications on this very watch: PS stands for Petite Seconde (small seconds), IRM for Indication de la Reserve de Marche (power reserve indication), C for Calendrier (date) and LU for Lune (moon phases). This beautiful movement can be admired through the sapphire display back. The black dial in addition to showing all these complications also bears the rare and appreciated signature of the world's only retailer whose name appears on a Patek Philippe dial: Tiffany & Co. Elegant and satisfying, this lot also comes with original box, papers, booklets, setting pin, tag and additional straps.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



AUDEMARS PIGUET

ICONIC AND SOUGHT AFTER, ROYAL OAK AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN STEEL, REFERENCE 4100 ST, WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak
Reference	4100 ST
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1978
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2123
Case N°	B19420, N° 570
Movement N°	187820
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The reference 4100 with its 35 mm case has all the characteristics from the iconic 5402: a tonneau-shaped steel case with lapidated lugs, four screws in the bands to

secure the removable steel bracelet, an octagonal steel bezel secured by eight screws and a plain steel screwed case back. The lot here offered is in a very well-preserved original overall condition, featuring the iconic characteristics a Royal Oak must have: the serial number on the inner case cack indicates that this watch is a B-series, and with this reference it dates to 1978. Engraved on the back is number 570, suggesting it was the five hounded and seventies made in this configuration. The watch, furthermore, still has the original, hexagonal non-marked winding crown. Under the flat sapphire crystal glass, a superb anthracite, lovely patinated, tapisserie gray dial with a light topicalization that is spreading all around, applied luminous baton indexes, gold luminous hands, an aperture for the date at 3, an outer minute division. Famous icon and aesthetically appealing, this watch also comes with the extract from the archives confirming caliber 2123.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



AUDEMARS PIGUET

VERY RARE AND SOUGHT AFTER, ROYAL OAK QUANTIEME PERPETUAL WRISTWATCH, IN STEEL, PRECIOUS ANTHRACITE DIAL, REFERENCE 25654 ST, WITH BOX, PAPERS, SERVICE AND ADDITIONAL DIAL

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Quantieme Perpetuel
Reference	25654
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1990
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2120/2800
Case N°	C-19659
Movement N°	286202
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Papers and Additional Dial

The Royal Oak was launched in 1972 after Gerald Genta delivered his innovative design for a stainless steel sports watch to Audemars Piguet. Fast-forward five decades and the luxury sports watch has taken numerous forms, from a time-only watch to examples with open worked dials

that reveal tourbillon movements or the incredibly sought after today Quantieme Perpetual, such as the lot here offered. The reference 25 654 is one of the most appreciated references within the pre-leap years 2120/2800 Royal Oak Perpetual Calendars. Between 1982 and 1993, but not offer for sale until 1998, AP would create some 800 examples of the 25 654, including 422 in yellow gold, 72 in two-tone, 33 in platinum, one in white gold and 272 in steel like the present specimen. The present watch belongs to the successor reference: the 25 654 which shares the same aesthetic but fixed the waterproof problem of its predecessor thanks to a thicker case. This beauty is proposing for many of the best of both worlds: a true complication encased in a design masterpiece 39 mm sports watch. Many were the variants offered of the dial but the present one is possibly one of the rarest and appreciated of them all: smooth black/dark anthracite dial with no tapisserie and MK2 lettering, original needle hands for hours/minutes and steel small hands for subsidiary registers. This very watch was produced with a silvered dial, with which is still offered, and under the special request of the previous owner Audemars Piguet equipped it with the black one that surely gives more audacity and present, despite the absolute rarity of this unusual version.

€ 100,000 – 200,000



AUDEMARS PIGUET

IN NEW OLD STOCK CONDITIONS,
VERY RARE, ELEGANT AND TASTEFUL,
ROYAL OAK QUANTIEME PERPETUAL
WRISTWATCH, IN GOLD, CHAMPAGNE
DIAL, REFERENCE 25654BA,
WITH BOX AND PAPERS

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak Quantieme Perpetuel
Reference	25654BA
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1988
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2120
Case N°	C19571, N° 288
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Papers

The Royal Oak is undoubtedly the most iconic watch ever produced by Audemars Piguet, and is the result of the studies and projects of the great watchmaker Gerald Genta, also designer of the Patek Philippe Nautilus and of the Cartier Pasha. Firstly, launched in 1972, it revolution-

ized the industry and created a new category: "Stainless steel sports watch". After 10 years from its introduction was presented a version with a perpetual calendar, something very unusual on a sporty watch such is the Royal Oak. The present lot, reference 25654BA, in absolutely stunning condition was in production between 1982 and 1993 and made in 272 only pieces in steel. This very specimen is the number 183, produced in 1989 and strikes for its quality and beauty. Preserved in New Old Stock condition, this fine yellow-gold version of the AP Quantieme Perpetuel automatic is both visually striking and highly wearable, yet at the same time a complicated and significant AP heritage timepiece. Its case shows full proportions and sharp edges, the overall appeal enhanced by the stunning, colorful champagne dial. It is, furthermore, equipped with a gold band of best quality without any stretch. It is powered by the caliber 2120/2800, based on the previous 2120: it was launched in 1977 making it the world's slimmest perpetual calendar movement with a thickness of only 3.95 mm. The very catching case with the iconic octagonal bezel with 8 screws is equipped with a charming champagne dial, applied baton indexes and 4 subsidiary dials for dates and moon phase, the distinctive design of this watch has now become extremely sought after and recognizable and the present lot with its sporty look is perfect for every occasion.

€ 130,000 – 250,000



AUDEMARS PIGUET

ELEGANT AND ATTRACTIVE, VERY THIN FLYING SOURCE WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH TWO TONE DIAL AND GUILLOCHÉ BEZEL, REFERENCE 5093

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Disco Volante
Reference	5093
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1950's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	6391
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

In the 1950s, the quest for satisfying the demands of the watch-buying market pushed the brands not only to the development of complicated watches but also to the creation of designs that could surprise and amaze. One of

the main goals was also that of making the thinnest watch possible and Audemars Piguet succeeded more than others giving birth to the Disco Volante or flying saucer, reference 5093. Considered as one of the thinnest and more aesthetically complex time-only watches AP has produced, this lot is absolutely incredible. Manufactured in yellow gold and equipped with a solid tile bracelet of the same material, the 35 mm case has a "clous de Paris" textured bezel capable of giving so much depth and presence on someone's wrist. This very case has been preserved in great conditions with a nice oxidation spreading almost all around the bezel. The incredibly beautiful two-tone silver and yellow-gold color sector dial have gilt painted radial indexes and a large black dot at 12.

€ 6,000 – 12,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



CHOPARD

LIMITED EDITIONS, GRAN TURISMO XL, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PINK-GOLD, REFERENCE 16/1264/1, MADE FOR THE MILLE MIGLIA RACE CAR, FULL-SET

Brand	Chopard
Model	Gran Turismo XL
Reference	16/1264/1
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2006
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	16 1/2
Case N°	1 251 628, N° 07/10
Dimensions	45 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Papers, Pen, Additional Strap, Cufflinks and Tire Pressure Pump

Created in 1927 by two aristocrats so as to compensate for the loss of the Italian Grand Prix by their hometown of Brescia, the Mille Miglia took the original option of having racing cars compete on roads rather than tracks. In 1988, Chopard took on the twin roles of partner and official timekeeper to the famous Mille Miglia race. These now inseparable ties were born from Karl-Friedrich Scheufele's own passion for classic cars. The Mille Miglia line comprises the Mille Miglia Classic models picking up the aesthetic codes of the oldest cars having taken part in the race by presenting an annual limited edition to mark the latest edition of the race. The present lot is one of those, a Chopard Mille Miglia 16/1264 fully made in rose gold, a beautiful men's timepiece that is powered by an automatic movement which is cased in a sapphire case. It has a 45 mm round shape featuring Chronograph functions, GMT Second Time Zone and a power reserve of 46 hours. It is completed with a rubber band that opens and closes with a deployment clasp. A limited edition of 10 pieces this watch comes with all its set, Box, Papers, Pen, Additional Strap, Cufflinks and Tire Pressure Pump.

€ 8,000 – 15,000



OMEGA
 IMPORTANT AND RARE, SEAMASTER 300M,
 DIVER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
 IN GOLD, WITH BLUE DIAL,
 REFERENCE 2198.80.00, BOX AND PAPERS

Brand	Omega
Model	Seamaster 300m Diver Chronograph
Reference	2198.80.00
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1164
Case N°	48603647
Dimensions	41.5 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Papers

The Seamaster is the longest running product line still produced by Omega. It was introduced in 1948, and was

loosely based upon designs made for the British Royal Navy towards the end of World War II. Nowadays a modern concept of this watch was released with the chronograph function like the present lot here offered, under the reference 2198.80.00. The three body case is fully realized in yellow gold with a count-up bezel with a 0-60 scale usually used on dive watches which is especially useful for divers, who need to be aware of decompression time. Nicely preserved, the present watch is equipped with a blue textured surface on its dial with three counters for the chrono and seconds. The glass is made of sapphires, making it exceptionally strong and resistant to scratches and it is completed by an automatic movement caliber 1164, with a frequency of 28 800 bph, inside the 41.5 mm of the case and a yellow-gold bracelet.

€ 10,000 – 20,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



UNIVERSAL GENÈVE
 ATTRACTIVE AND DISTINCTIVE, UNI-
 COMPAX, WRISTWATCH IN STEEL WITH
 BLACK DIAL, REFERENCE 22 223

Brand	Universal Genève
Model	Uni-Compax
Reference	22223
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	281
Case N°	874 884
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

In 1936 Universal presented the first Uni-Compax model characterized by a two-button movement that made it possible to stop and resume the measurement of an intermediate time, as well as the use of a 45-minute register. The first examples featured cases with snap-on cases and rectangular buttons, while a decade later models with waterproof cases and round buttons were produced. The Uni-Compax here offered is a quintessential chronograph from Universal Genève: with its balanced dial and well-proportioned case, this watch has maintained its timelessness flawlessly. With a perfect balance of elegance and sporty look, this stainless steel case has been preserved in nice conditions. The most prestigious feature of this watch is without any doubt the black dial with two counters and large luminous Arabic numbers that spread beauty at every glance.

€ 5,000 – 10,000



ROLEX

FINE AND SOUGHT AFTER, SUBMARINER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK "TROPICAL" GILT DIAL, REFERENCE 5512, RETAILED BY SERPICO Y LAINO

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	5512
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1960
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1520
Case N°	661 242
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Rolex launched the reference 5512 in 1959 as the next generation of the legendary Submariner line. Unlike their earlier predecessors, the new references featured crown guards, which gave this tool watches a more robust look,

as well as protected the crown during diving of any unnecessary mishaps. The 5512 has a bezel with minute divisions for the first fifteen minutes and silver triangle, the dial can alternatively be mat with white signature or, like the present lot, gilt with gilt printing. The depth is rated to 200 m – 660 ft, and, before 1964, the designation "Swiss" was written to the bottom of the dial. The present watch produced in 1960 as confirmed by the case numbers, impresses by its original and well-preserved condition of the stainless steel case. The ivory tone of the luminous numbers and hands harmonize perfectly with glossy black and its classic gold lettering, but it is impossible not to notice and fall in love with the brown patina that is slowly taking possession of the entire dial and the signature in the middle: the Serpico y Laino retailer. Moreover the case back is engraved by the retailer stamp too. In business since 1925 and based in Caracas, Venezuela, the famous shop has had the privilege of stamping their name on vintage Rolex watches, obtaining the exclusive right to sell it in Venezuela.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



ROLEX

PRECIOUS AND SOUGHT AFTER, OYSTER PERPETUAL "CYLINDER HOODED", AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND PINK-GOLD, REFERENCE 3536, WITH DOUBLE SWISS BLACK DIAL

Brand	Rolex
Model	Cylinder Hooded
Reference	3536
Case Material	Stainless Steel and pink gold
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel and pink gold
Year	1941
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	9 3/4"
Case N°	128 489
Dimensions	32 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Hardly published in literature and scarcely appearing in public, reference 3536 by Rolex is one of the most elusive time-only examples of the firm. In production from the 1930s, represents one of the most unusual "bubble

back" models ever made and easily distinguishable from the better-known versions by its unusual design, featuring a round case, a concave or inward-curved enlarged bezel and slender straight lugs. The present specimen immediately strikes for the quality of its steel and pink gold case and grain de riz bracelet that are still in untouched conditions. Furthermore impresses by its extremely attractive black dial with the uncommon double signature printed for both Switzerland and American market, and completed by a fascinating design with Roman numbers, perfectly matching the combination of case and bracelet.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



ROLEX

EXTREMELY RARE AND WELL PRESERVED,
OYSTER PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, BLUE ENAMEL
DIAL, REFERENCE 1002, WITH BOX,
WARRANTY AND BULLETIN

Brand	Rolex
Model	Oyster Perpetual
Reference	1002
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1963
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	995 914
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Certificate and Bulletin de Marche

This watch with its blue enamel dial is among the most collectable of Rolex's Time Only watches. The quality of

this hard enamel dial is outstanding, this model is nowadays very difficult to find and is probably one of the nicest ever produced by Rolex for its special configurations of the dial. It is indeed a demonstration of the highest craftsmanship: the outer ring has, the always appreciated, yellow color with applied dot-minute track, internally the rarest peculiarity: a blue enamel circle with gold hour markers for the hour. This special decoration is further enhanced by the gold lettering and dauphine hands with internal luminous material. The case is perfect, mint conditions, very close to "new old stock", very well preserved maintaining sharp edges and right proportions, a true pearl and very difficult to find in all marketplace. The yellow-gold bezel is the perfect frame for an absolutely astonishing dial. With the typical Oyster case to prevent the water entering in the movement, this watch is also equipped with its original box, warranty, bulletin de marche and represents an unusual, rare and striking alternative to classic Oyster models.

€ 30,000 – 60,000



ROLEX

ATTRACTIVE AND FINE, CUSHION-SHAPE HOODED LUGS WRISTWATCH, IN STEEL, WITH ARABIC RADIO NUMERALS, REFERENCE 3616, RETAILED BY DOBBIES LTD IN NAIROBI

Brand	Rolex
Model	Royal
Reference	3616
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1942
Movement Type	Automatic
Case N°	206 452
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Reference 3616 made by Rolex is the perfect example of everyday watch for its versatility and wearability. The present watch has been manufactured in 1942 and the steel case has been preserved in very nice conditions all over these years, in-fact the cushion-shaped case, is

very rare to find with an unusual lugs configuration called "hooded". A further rarity is the unusual big radio luminous painted Arabic numbers to make it easier to read, subsidiary seconds at six o'clock and luminous radio hands. This watch displays the signature "Dobbies Ltd." on the dial below 12 o'clock. A jeweler and watch retailer, Dobbies in Nairobi, Kenya has stamped its name on a highly limited number of watches, making the present example extremely rare.

€ 8,000 – 15,000



ROLEX

REALLY UNCOMMON AND REMARKABLE,
SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH, IN GOLD, WITH TWO-
TONE SILVERED DIAL, REFERENCE 2303,
RETAILED BY BROUDARGE PARIS

Brand	Rolex
Model	Monopusher Chronograph
Reference	2303
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1926
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	10 1/2
Case N°	17 887
Dimensions	28 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

A tiny piece of history, the reference 2303 was launched in the 1920s and was advertised as “the smallest chronograph in the world”. Available in stainless steel, 14K and 18K yellow gold, it was equipped with one of the most

attractive and sophisticated complications, the single button chronograph mechanism, the quest was even harder given the very small dimensions of the whole watch. Easily explained, the mono-pusher complication controls all of these functions through only one button, either in the band or in the crown (such as the present example) instead of the two classical pushers at 2 and 4 o'clock. The lot here offered strikes of the very well preserved two bodies, yellow-gold case with a roaring oxidation spreading around the bezel. The attractive two-tone silvered dial, typical for chronograph wristwatches of the period, has printed black Arabic numbers, outer tachometer and blued steel feuille hands. At 6 o'clock, slightly below the center, is located the signature of the French retailer Broudarge Paris. In the 1920s it was located at 131 boulevard Sebastopol and anybody could buy a watch for only 15 francs! A high-quality watch could cost 18 francs and women were not forgotten either since Broudarge is also famous for its charming and precious jewels.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



ROLEX

EXTREMELY RARE AND VERY ATTRACTIVE,
OYSTER PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH, IN GOLD, WITH GORGEOUS
GREEN ENAMEL DIAL, REFERENCE 6284

Brand	Rolex
Model	Oyster Perpetual
Reference	6284
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1954
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	9 3/4
Case N°	11 303
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

It is not a secret that some of the most collectable and valuable watch presents enamel dials made by Rolex or Patek Philippe. Extremely rare to find, these mastery creations were either polychrome or monochrome and in both cases the beauty of the watch is extraordinary

increased. Usually, the monochrome ones were supplied by the Stern Freres company and in some cases manufacture by the legendary Charles Poluzzi. The lot here offered is one of the very few examples to appear at auction bearing the extremely fascinating green enamel dial. This reference 6284 has a two-body case with a smooth inclined bezel fully realized in yellow gold and equipped with an oyster riveted bracelet with the same material, all preserved in very nice and charming conditions. The dial is nothing short of stunning, especially set with faceted gold applied hour markers, which glisten in the light against the royal green enamel. The color appears bright yet translucent and has an even, rich and saturated tone. Every detail is taken into account. The champagne chapter ring which surrounds the edge is laid with gilt dot minute markers which adds a further element of sophistication. Really true masterpieces, the monochrome enamel dials are some of the most difficult creations that can be found on the market and the one here offered is even more sought after considering its perfect conservation and incredible rarity.

€ 30,000 – 60,000



ROLEX

SPECIAL AND VERY WELL PRESERVED,
DATEJUST "OVETTONE", AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH ASTONISHING
BLACK GILT DIAL, REFERENCE 6605

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	6605
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1957
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1065
Case N°	309057
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Reference 6605 is a highly sought-after Rolex Datejust, first introduced in 1956, discontinued in 1959 and fitted with the automatic caliber 1065. In production for only three years, it represents one of the most intriguing and elusive Datejust ever produced with instantaneous date

aperture and was available in steel, steel and gold or, such as the lot here offered, in full 18k yellow gold. This very example retains a very high quality case preserved in definitely remarkable conditions with flat back, reeded bezel and sharp edges. The dial is also complemented with the unusual applied gold spade shaped hour markers on an incredibly gorgeous black gilt surface, one of the most appreciated and sought after by collectors. For any collector of rare and interesting vintage Rolex watches, this watch will not disappoint but instead will satisfy at every single glance.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



ROLEX

ALMOST NEVER SEEN AND EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED, OYSTER, PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN GOLD, REFERENCE 3536, SO-CALLED CYLINDER HOODED

Brand	Rolex
Model	Cylinder Hooded
Reference	3536
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1938
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	9 3/4
Case N°	44 042
Dimensions	32 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Introduced in the 1930s, reference 3536 by Rolex is an exceedingly rare example of an early Oyster Perpetual Bubbleback, hardly published in literature, scarcely appearing in public and one of the most elusive time-only

examples of the firm. Available in stainless steel and pink gold or stainless steel and yellow gold, stainless steel or, such as the present specimen, in fully yellow gold. It doubtlessly represents one of the most stylistic models ever made of a bubble back with its concave enlarged bezel and slim straight lugs and probably the most sought after by collectors. The lot here offered has an incredibly well-preserved fully yellow-gold case with absolutely deep and crisp engravings on the back, very strong proportions and strikes for the quality of its yellow-gold grain de riz bracelet. The silvered dial presents big Arabic numbers and pencil hands both with luminous material and closed seconds track interpose with Arabic 5 seconds, making it a true missing piece for any Rolex collection. An Oyster Perpetual like the present example is absolutely a true rarity: almost never seen with this very special configuration, it has been preserved in an astonishing condition by the previous owner.

€ 30,000 – 60,000



ROLEX

VERY RARE AND GLAMOROUS, BUBBLEBACK, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN GOLD, WITH BEAUTIFUL TOBACCO-BROWN ENAMEL DIAL, REFERENCE 3372

Brand	Rolex
Model	Bubble back
Reference	3372
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1947
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	12
Case N°	581 120
Dimensions	32 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

For many years, the Bubbleback wristwatch was Rolex's best-selling model and is probably the specimen, together with the Prince, that has been explored the most by Maison: different case designs, use of a wide range of metals, embellished with a variety of dials. The pres-

ent reference 3372 stands out for all these criteria. Introduced in 1940, at the time of production, the model's appearance was very unusual but nowadays strikes for its unconventional and charming characteristics. The 18k yellow-gold case is finely preserved with reeded bezel, highlighted by chased hour markers and finely engraved concentric circles. This bezel decoration suffers quickly when polished and the present example displays the original finish with clear definition. The dial is highly unusual as it not only doesn't present any applied or painted index but, above all, the enamel surface has turned to a magnificent tobacco brown color that incredibly stands out from the yellow-gold case and bracelet combo. In terms of rarity and beauty, this Bubbleback can hardly be matched and is definitely one of the coolest ever appeared to auction in recent times.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



ROLEX

EXTREMELY RARE AND PRESERVED IN REMARKABLE CONDITIONS, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, DIAMOND-SET BEZEL AND INDEXES, REFERENCE 6613, WITH ULTRA RARE JUBILEE PLATINUM BRACELET

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	6613
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	1958
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1055
Case N°	382918
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Rolex reference 6613 is a more precious and extremely rare variation of the reference 6611 that substituted the reference 6511. The substantial difference is on a mechanical level, with the introduction of the new Microstella balance wheel with adjustment screw: this

modification to the movement allows the Rolex Day-Date 6611 to boast the prestigious Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified certification which certifies its accuracy. It is the first model of the crowned house to be able to exhibit this coveted recognition since its predecessor instead exhibited the Officially Certified Chronometer caption. The 6613 here offered is extremely precious and sought after since an exceedingly limited production has been made of this model and very few other references 6613 can be found offered on the international auction market, which highlights the rarity and importance of the present watch. This specimen is even more important since the platinum case has been preserved in almost mint conditions and so is the uber rare platinum jubilee bracelet, one of the very few produced in the history of vintage pieces watches. The silvered dial has applied diamond set indexes and English calendar while another very unusual characteristic is the fact that both hands and indexes don't have luminous material, an absolute rarity that makes the present watch a really collectable piece. Only one example can be found in literature, which is published by John Goldberger in 100 Superlative Rolex Watches. In his book, the watch illustrated is fitted with dial's numbers and calendar apertures in Arabic script.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



ROLEX

FINE AND HISTORIC, BUBBLEBACK, WATER-RESISTANT AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN STEEL, WITH HOODED LUGS, REFERENCE 3599, RETAILED BY VERGA

Brand	Rolex
Model	Bubble back
Reference	3599
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1942
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	9 3/4"
Case N°	206254
Dimensions	31 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Rolex Bubbleback is one of the most versatile models ever produced by the brand: among the many variants of the legendary "bubble back" series, this very nice hooded lugs reference 3599 is probably the most sought-after one, standing out for its many details and qualities. The

three-body steel case, very well preserved and presents a smooth, concave bezel, screw down back and crown and hooded cachet lugs. The mat silver dial has gained a supercool patina which transformed the original color to a light-yellow one and bears luminous batons and Arabic numbers with outer minutes division, feuille gold hands and seconds at six o'clock. At 12 o'clock under the Rolex signature is important to underline the crown stamped, it is the logo of an important Rolex retailer: Verga. Since 1947, the Orologeria Luigi Verga has been located only steps away from the Milan Cathedral in via Mazzini. The shop is the result of the work and the efforts of Luigi and his son Valerio Verga, the current business manager. Continuously run as a family business, this store has been able to earn a prominent place for the trade of various watch brands, especially Rolex, on the Milan scene.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



IWC

FINE AND SPORTY, PORSCHE DESIGN AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN TITANIUM DLC, WITH MOON PHASE, CONCEALED COMPASS, REFERENCE 3551, FULL-SET

Brand	IWC
Model	Porsche Design
Reference	3551
Case Material	Titanium DLC
Bracelet Material	Titanium DLC
Year	1990's
Movement Type	Automatic
Case N°	2372051
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Papers

Searching for new ways to survive as sales plummeted, IWC tried becoming a pocket watch specialist. It also promoted jewelry watches and introduced a new SL sports line. But nothing succeeded like its alliance with

Ferdinand A. Porsche and Porsche Design. The first product of that alliance was the revolutionary IWC-Porsche Design compass watch. It evoked adventure, was eminently practical and had a cutting-edge design that appealed to a new generation. The original IWC compass watch paved the way for an entire generation of watches from the ingenious IWC-Porsche Design collaboration. Reference 3510 was followed in 1991 by a second compass watch, reference 3511, which had a titanium case that then was considered an exotic watchmaking material. That model in turn was followed in 1985 with reference 3551, a compass watch with a moon phase indication like the present lot. Preserved in great overall conditions it comes with its original box, booklets and warranty.

€ 5,000 – 10,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.

**IWC**

SPECIAL AND VERY ATTRACTIVE, PORSCHE DESIGN TITAN, AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, IN TITANIUM, REFERENCE 3700, WITH BOX AND PAPERS

Brand	IWC
Model	Porsche Design Chronograph
Reference	3700
Case Material	Titanium
Bracelet Material	Titanium
Year	1980's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	790
Case N°	2296394
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Papers

In 1868, American engineer and watchmaker Florentine Ariosto Jones who had been a director of E. Howard & Co, in Boston, then America's leading watchmaking company, founded the International Watch Company with

the intention of combining Swiss craftsmanship with the modern engineering technology from the U.S. to manufacture watch movements and other watch parts for the American market. In fact, after more than 100 years the first titanium chronograph ever created comes with some surprise as it was produced as a joint effort between IWC and Porsche Design. The Titan reference 3700 was a marvel of engineering when it was produced in the early 1980s, as titanium was still seen as exotic metal due to the cost of the material and its difficulty to work with. The present watch is a fine self-winding with a water-resistant titanium tonneau-shaped case, hooded lugs and chronograph pushers. This lot is completed by day and date on a black dial with tritium-coated square indexes, three subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12 hours and 30 minutes registers, an outer tachometer graduation, baton white hands and an articulated titanium IWC bracelet.

€ 5,000 – 10,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



LONGINES

VERY FINE, EARLY AND RARE, 13 ZN, FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, IN PINK-GOLD, WITH SQUARE BUTTONS AND SILVERED DIAL

Brand	Longines
Model	Chronograph
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1940's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13ZN
Case N°	7044869
Movement N°	7044869
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The chronograph by Longines here offered immediately strikes not only for the gorgeous condition of the case but also for the beauty of the unusual tear lugs. It features the always appreciated and very sought after by collector caliber 13ZN. Longines made 13ZN watches in various sizes and styles, the present example is 37 mm with an entirely solid 18k pink gold case with a snap on back and two buttons to activate the functions of the chronograph square. Clean, geometric and perfectly preserved, this delightful silvered dial presents the two counters for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration, pink-gold feuille hands and pink gold applied Arabic and dot numbers.

€ 6,000 – 12,000

**LONGINES**

FINE AND ESTEEMED, 30 CH, FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, IN PINK-GOLD, WITH MULTISCALE DIAL, REFERENCE 5953-2

Brand	Longines
Model	Chronograph
Reference	5953-2
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	30CH
Case N°	596 615
Movement N°	9 459 281
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Absolutely attractive, this reference 5953-2 features the caliber 30Ch, the last movement totally in-house produced by Longines, that from 1947 took the stage as the latest and best chronograph movement manufactured by the Swiss brand. The case with snap on back and rectangular pushers has been manufactured in 18k pink gold and is definitely special for its style: the stepped bezel recalls the motif present on the fancy lugs and confers to this very watch presence and charisma, different from the majority of Longines chronographs that can be found on the market. The dial is silvered with applied Arabic and rectangular numbers, Arabic five minute divisions, outer red telemeter and blue tachometer scales, two subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minutes register. Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 25 April 1951 to the company Bensadon which was at that time our agent for Morocco.

€ 5,000 – 10,000

The present lot speaks to the watch aficionados for its special movement, beautiful case and particular dial.



ROLEX

VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE, GMT MASTER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN GOLD, WITH BROWN MAT DIAL, REFERENCE 16 758

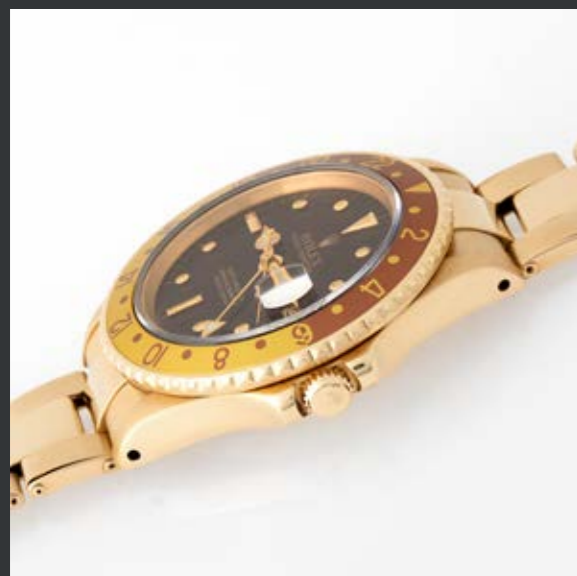
Brand	Rolex
Model	GMT Master
Reference	16 758
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1981
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3075
Case N°	6 418 855
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Designed to show the time in two different time zones simultaneously, the GMT-Master was launched in 1955, immediately represents the epitome of sportiness and efficiency. The use of precious materials for this specific model has always been limited despite references 6542 and 1675 were sometimes cased in precious metals,

these were infrequent occurrences. The yellow-gold reference 16 758 here offered is one of those and along with the reference 16 750 in steel, and the 16 753 in steel and gold were introduced in the 1981 with the quick-set feature and a new higher beat caliber 3075 movement. Also known as "Root Beer" is offered in excellent original condition this watch has a classic appeal and makes a wonderful attention to any collection, displaying a beautiful brown dial and caramel, chocolate bezel on a case in 18k yellow gold nicely preserved with lugs and crown guard, giving the watch a very charismatic appearance.

€ 20,000 – 40,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

SOUGHT-AFTER AND RARE, DAYTONA, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, IN STEEL, WITH LIGHT-BLUE DAYTONA DIAL, REFERENCE 6241

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6241
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1969
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	722
Case N°	2036559
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The old-fashioned manually wound Daytona starts its journey in 1963 with the reference 6239: its great innovation presented with the advent of this model is the particular graduated bezel that shows the tachymeter scale directly engraved in the metal, to the advantage of the readability of the dial. Three years later, in 1965, it was

presented by the ref. 6241, which follows the characteristics of the previous Cosmograph with the exception of the newly designed bezel. The bezel is in fact made in two bodies, an external metal ring in which a black acrylic insert is housed with the tachymeter scale printed in white. It differs from the steel one also in size, having a slightly larger diameter. Available in stainless steel, 14k and 18k gold, it remained in production until 1969 and was fitted with the non-Oyster or non-screw down chronograph buttons and with optional silver, black or at an additional charge exotic format dial. The three-body water-resistant case in stainless steel of the watch offered here is well preserved, the first series acrylic bezel graduated for 200 units per hour maintains its vivid color while the black dial with applied baton numbers and white beveled engine-turned sub dials for small seconds, minute and hour counters has the Daytona signature turned to a very rare and graceful light-blue color.

€ 60,000 – 120,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

VERY RARE AND ESTEEMED, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN GOLD, BARK FINISH, WOOD DIAL, REFERENCE 18 248, BOX AND PAPERS

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 248
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1989
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3155
Case N°	L395053
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Papers

The Day-Date is well known for having been a canvas onto which Rolex unleashed an innumerable number of variations and experiments for cases style and dials. The example here offered is one of the creations that com-

bines both of them with an unusual layout of case/bracelet and dial as well. This elegant reference 18 248 from 1989 has a very well preserved 18k yellow-gold case and bracelet elegantly adorned with a bark finish on the bezel and central links on the bracelet. The “bark” finished bezel includes rectangular hour markers that line up perfectly with the applied baton hour markers on the very unusual wood dial. In addition to the indexes, the dial is accented with beige text, matching the minute markers along the outer chapter ring. The present reference is part of the new generation of Day-Date fitted with Rolex’s caliber 3155, which features a double quick-set function allowing for rapid adjustment of both the day and date. It remains well preserved after many years and is further embellished with its original box and warranty, making it a fine addition for any collector.

€ 18,000 – 35,000



ROLEX

FINE AND SOUGHT AFTER, SUBMARINER,
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,
WITH BLACK DIAL, REFERENCE 5512

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	5512
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1967
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1530
Case N°	1 546 179
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Reference 5512 was the first Submariner produced by Rolex with protective crown guards and its production started in 1959. The present watch is an extremely attractive example of this popular Submariner reference with “pointed crown guards” featuring the much sought-after “four-line” dial with depth rating, the word-

ing “SUBMARINER” “SUPERLATIVE CHRONOMETER OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED” are split across four lines of text. The three-body tonneau case with screw-down back and crown and graduated bidirectional revolving black bezel for the decompression times are showing some signs of wearing but is still in honest conditions. The black dial, covered by Plexiglas has luminous round, triangular and baton indexes turned to a nice yellow color, outer minute track and luminous steel hands. Moreover, the present watch is equipped with its original American Rolex riveted bracelet.

€ 12,000 – 24,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

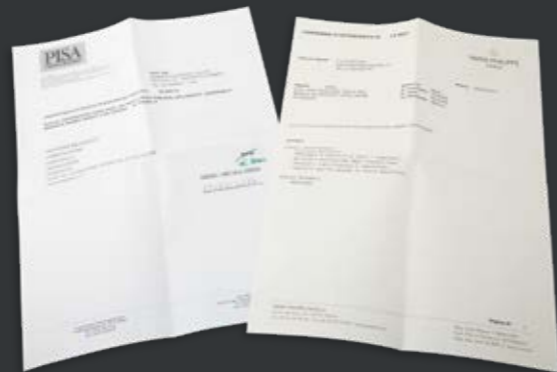
VERY ELEGANT AND TIMELESS, OPEN FACE POCKET WATCH, IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH BREGUET NUMERALS, REFERENCE 980, PATEK PHILIPPE CHAIN AND SERVICE

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Pocket Watch
Reference	980
Case Material	White Gold
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	17" SAV PS
Case N°	4 015 446
Movement N°	1 940 098
Dimensions	48 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Chain and Service

The elegance and virtue of a pocket watch are timeless. Moreover if the pocket watch has been manufactured by the Swiss brand Patek Philippe. Despite being a time-only watch, the present open-face specimen is absolutely fascinating in its simplicity. The circular case with rounded

bezel and snap-on back is totally in white gold as demonstrated by the deep hallmarks and is still in very appealing conditions. The brushed silver presents applied Breguet numbers, subsidiary second at 6 o'clock and Breguet hands. The movement is a caliber 17", cut bimetallic compensation balance.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

ATTRACTIVE AND ELEGANT,
CALATRAVA, WRISTWATCH IN GOLD,
PORCELAIN DIAL, REFERENCE 3919,
WITH CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	3919/020
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1992
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	215
Case N°	2899425
Movement N°	1827203
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Certificate of Origin

The lot here offered is a truly fine example of reference 3919 in 18k yellow gold. The reference 3919 Calatrava is one of the most popular Calatrava models in

its long history. This watch has a unique case with lugs and a solid section that anchors the lugs to the case, completed by sapphire crystal and crown signed with the Calatrava Cross. The white porcelain dial with Roman numbers and blackened hands and subsidiary seconds dial is also in surprising conditions considering it's over 30 years of age. The caliber is the 215 PS movement, an engineering marvel, one of the most highly jeweled calibers for a time-only watch produced by Patek Philippe. The present lot is enhanced by a marvelous yellow-gold bracelet with chain-link style. With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the movement, case material, caliber, reference and the sale in 1952.

€ 10,000 – 20,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED,
UNRESTORED AND ELEGANT,
RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH, IN
GOLD, N° 10, WITH SUBSIDIARY SECONDS
AND RADIIUM ARABIC NUMBERS

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Rectangular Shape
Reference	N° 10
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1928
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	10'''
Case N°	292672
Movement N°	819 900
Dimensions	26 × 38 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

In the '20s of the 1900s, watches had increasingly found a place on the wrists of many businessmen. Yet, even before the Great Depression of the 1929 market, many watchmaking brands suffered for the lack of economic availability of their customers by decreasing the number of their sales. Patek Philippe was not immune to this crisis but still managed to maintain its dominant status

thanks to its ability to open new markets, spreading mainly on South American soil, and by remaining anchored to a small number of its very wealthy loyal customers. Obviously, the main need was to continue producing objects that were, besides efficient and with an intriguing design, also immediately accessible. The answer was ready: large, often rectangular cases (a form in which Patek excelled in quality and inventiveness) with large dials decorated with large Arabic numbers. The lot offered here perfectly reflects these features but stands out against similar specimens for its incredible conservation. The large 26 × 38 mm case, made of 18k yellow gold, is in astonishing condition, never restored during the years with a beautiful worked winding crown at 3 o'clock. The dial, predating the modern concept of design, is the perfect combination of form and functionality with its beautiful silvered color that has aged magnificently letting an ocher tropicalization spread all over the surface and the large Arabic numbers for easier reading of the time with luminous material also never restored. At 6 o'clock the subsidiary dial of seconds and at 12 the long signature Patek Philippe & Co Geneva, Switzerland.

€ 10,000 – 20,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



VACHERON CONSTANTIN

SPECIAL AND GORGEOUS, PATRIMONY, PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, IN PINK-GOLD, WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, REFERENCE 49 005, WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Patrimony
Reference	49005
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1994
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1136 QP
Case N°	641 697
Movement N°	831 685
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Inspired by the brand's very own models in the 1950s, Vacheron Constantin's Patrimony collection has always been a brilliant demonstration of their minimalistic approach and rounded design. A savant mix of sophistication and audacity, the present Vacheron Constantin is a very intriguing watch thanks to its special and kind of unique features. In fact, this Vacheron Constantin Perpetual Calendar watch was launched in 1992, under the reference 49 005, and it is the first perpetual calendar chronograph produced by the Maison. It was produced in 300 platinum pieces and less than 500 in pink gold like the present lot both productions are powered by the same automatic Lemania caliber 1136 QP with 37 jewels, originally based on a stunning movement by Frederic Piguet. The 38 mm pink gold case shows a beautiful white dial with applied baton numbers, outer calibrated Arabic fifth seconds ring, four subsidiary dials for months and leap year, 12 hours registers and day, 30 minutes registers and dates, moon phases and constant seconds. All is secured by eight screws on the back giving a classic presentation which will prove timeless for years to come.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



VACHERON CONSTANTIN

RARE AND UNUSUAL, ROYAL, AUTOMATIC
CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH,
IN STEEL, WITH BLACK DIAL,
REFERENCE 2215, BOX AND PAPERS

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Chronometer Royal
Reference	2215
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1978
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1096
Case N°	514 379
Movement N°	673 895
Dimensions	36.5 × 38 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Papers

In 1975, exactly two years before it was launched its first official sports watch, the 222, Vacheron Constantin offered to the public a dynamic and elegant model which

took the name from a high-end precision pocket watch line of 1907: the Royal Chronometer. The result was the reference 2215, produced in a very small number. The lot here offered in a wonderful specimen from 1978: built in a large water-resistant brushed stainless steel case with cut corners, this sporty and elegant tonneau-shaped wristwatch is powered by a certified chronometer, mechanical and self-winding caliber 1096. The stepped concave bezel impresses thanks to its great state of preservation and its bold design. The black dial has with applied steel and black indexes, aperture for the date and is finely charming conferring to the whole watch a perfect mix of elegance and sportiness. Offered with its original box and papers, the present watch is a true testimony of the future orientation and production of the famous brand. Its typical 1970s style is actually so fashion.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



CARTIER

LIMITED EDITION TO 25 PIECES, CHARMING, PASHA JUMP HOUR, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH NIGHT AND DAY DISPLAY, REFERENCE 2417

Brand	Cartier
Model	Pasha Jour et Nuit
Reference	2417
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1999
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	115
Case N°	N° 04/25
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The unique and inimitable design of the Pasha immediately became an icon of Cartier, perhaps also due to the history linked to its creation. The story is said to have taken place on the explicit request of a sultan of Marrakech also called, precisely, Pasha. In 1933 after passing numerous tests, the pasha El Glaoui got its "special" Tank, lately named Pasha. In 1943 the Pasha model was introduced in the Cartier collections equipped with a protective grid on the watch face and a screw cap fixed to the case by a

chain, typical features of the traditional Pasha series. In 1985 a second, special, revival of this model took place when it was reworked by the genius of Gerald Genta, making the grid disappear but the characteristic crowned cap, the screw-down crown and chain remained. Anyway, in the years have been presented many different variants of this model with particular features and dials. One of those is the reference 2417 such as the lot offered. Equipped with an automatic self-winding movement, it features a massive and resistant white-gold case 38 mm wide: at 3 o'clock, on the band, the iconic winding crown with the chain and the cabochon. The leather strap is signed Cartier and comes with the original white-gold Cartier deployant. It features an unusual display of the hour. The central hand, bearing a representation of the sun on one side and the moon on the opposite side, is jumping to the next hour when the minute hand passes by 60 minutes. The hour hand is revolving in 24 hours. Very rare and somehow alternative, this Pasha is outstanding for personality and beauty.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

VERY RARE AND ELEGANT,
NAUTELLIPSE, QUARTZ WRISTWATCH
IN STEEL, REFERENCE 3770/1A, WITH
SERVICE AND LEATHER WALLET

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautellipse
Reference	3770/1A
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1980's
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	E27
Case N°	552725
Movement N°	1 505 240
Dimensions	36 × 35 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Leather Wallet Box and Service

Launched in the spring of 1980, reference 3770/1 holds a unique place within the Patek Philippe line-up as an obvious blend between the Nautilus and the Ellipse. For this reason also known as the "Nautellipse", the

stainless-steel case is constructed similarly to its main Nautilus inspiration, signed by none other than Favre Perret, showcasing the signature ears as well as the integrated bracelet. A mixture of young sportiness and elegance, it gained popularity for being the model that allowed the Ellipse to be moved away from a dress watch into a sports watch, also giving it a truly water-resistant case. Made in steel, two-tone, and yellow gold, multiple dial options were available to appeal to different cross sections of buyers, the watch was exclusively offered with the quartz E27 caliber, thought to become a promising alternative amidst the quartz crisis. The example here offered is offered in remarkable conditions, with an elongated elliptical-shaped link bracelet, smooth bezel, two tones silvered dial and applied baton indexes. Sold with a service and a Patek's leather wallet box, the Nautellipse is a forgotten relic of the late quartz revolution that recently has gained popularity becoming really sought after by a true connoisseur.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

STUNNING AND EXTREMELY PRECIOUS, DAYTONA, AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH VERY RARE ROMAN NUMERALS PAVE-SET DIAL, REFERENCE 116 509, WITH BOX AND PAPERS

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	116 509
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	2011
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4130
Case N°	V587697
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Papers, Booklets and Tag

In its whole history, Rolex hardly ever embellished their chronograph models with precious stones. Yet, with the introduction of the automatic Daytona, the manufacture gradually incorporated elaborate Daytona designs to their line of production. In the last few years, the factory-set

jeweled Rolex references have become the super-hot watches of choice for the international elite but precious stone-set Cosmograph are still the rarest of all modern production Daytona. The lot here offered is a strikingly lavish and one of the exceedingly few specimens of reference 116 509 with pavè diamonds dial to appear in public to date. The incipit 116XXX means that the caliber used is the Rolex automatic 4130, unveiled in 2000 and the first in-house chronograph movement ever produced by the Maison. While the ending 509 means that this is the variant of Daytona manufactured with the 18k white-gold Oyster bracelet (116 519 does have a leather strap). In superb overall condition with the bezel displaying a 400-kilometer tachymeter scale, the white-gold case is equipped with its scintillating pavè diamond-set dial with black Roman numerals and three subsidiary counters. Furthermore sold with the original warranty, tags and booklets, this factory-set jeweled Daytona is absolutely one of the most sought-after, difficult to find and precious to appear at auction in recent years.

€ 50,000 – 100,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

FINE AND ELEGANT, CALATRAVA,
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH APPLIED
ARABIC NUMERALS, REFERENCE 3509,
WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	3509
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1967
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	23 300
Case N°	2 657 314
Movement N°	1 144 648
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Certificate of Origin

Patek Philippe made very few stainless steel Calatravas over the years, and these steel watches are now quite collectable. One of these is surely the present lot, a gorgeous



reference 3509. This simple and elegant dress watch by Patek Philippe has a high level of sophistication, thanks to the straight lugs, the perfectly circular case of 33 mm with the wide-set smooth bezel that gives the watch a larger presence on the wrist and the screw down back. The dial has perfect proportions and clear legibility, with the satin finishing and the applied white-gold Arabic numbers. The secret code represented by the letters AARO on the original certificate of origin by Patek Philippe allows us to understand that this very watch has been sold in November 1967, where the AA stands for 11, so November while the RO are the digits of the year, in this case 1967.

€ 8,000 – 16,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

VERY ATTRACTIVE AND SOUGHT-AFTER,
NAUTILUS POWER RESERVE "JUMBO",
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN STEEL,
REFERENCE 3710/1A, FULL-SET

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus Power Reserve 3710/1A
Reference	3710/1A
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2000s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	330 SC IZR
Case N°	4 291 792
Movement N°	3 232 143
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Certificate of Origin, Box and Booklets

Among all Patek's masterpieces, in the last years there is one which has gained a really special place in people's heart thanks to its unique design: the Nautilus. First saw light in 1976 and it has being advertised as a watch that worked equally well with a wet suit as with a dinner suit. Coming from yet another great idea by Gerald Genta it has



been realized in many different materials and with many complications, all having in common the shape of the case looks like a porthole with protruding "ears" on each side of the case and with an eight-sided, curved bezel. The present Nautilus is a superb representative of the exceedingly rare reference 3710/1A, launched in 1998 and discontinued in 2006, with the addition of the sweep center seconds and a power reserve indicator. Its stainless steel case features a beautiful bezel and the bracelet as well is preserved perfectly which has developed a nice patina, giving the watch a lot of character. Featuring polished white-gold Roman numbers as hour markers, filled with luminous material, a mat black dial without the characteristic ribbing found on earlier models, and a delicate and somewhat abstract power reserve. Preserved in excellent overall condition, this further enhances its overall appeal and rendering it a highlight for the collector of rare timepieces. Moreover this watch is offered here with its original box, Booklets and Certificate of Origin confirming the materials, reference, case and caliber.

€ 85,000 – 170,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



AUDEMARS PIGUET

LIMITED EDITION AND ATTRACTIVE,
ROYAL OAK, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
IN STEEL, REFERENCE 15100 ST, MADE
FOR THE "FOUNDATION TIME FOR THE
TREES", WITH BOX AND PAPERS

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak
Reference	15100 ST
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2001
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2225
Case N°	E27525
Movement N°	491 725
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Papers

The Royal Oak Foundation Time for the Trees 15100St. 00.0789ST.01 is something a bit different compared to all the other Royal Oak launched by Audemars Piguet: it wasn't a watch created to amaze with complications or

precious material, it is a watch for a cause. The Audemars Piguet Foundation was established in 1992 with a mission to support reforestation and forest conservation. The foundation works around the globe with non-profits and NGOs to protect Earth's natural environment, to date having planted over 12 000 trees and supported projects in places like Brazil, Madagascar, and Indonesia. The Royal Oak was the natural choice to receive a special dial representing the foundation's work: commercialized in 1999 and produced in a limited edition of 450 pieces in steel and 50 in gold, it is powered by caliber 2225, which is derived from caliber JLC 889 with 28 800 Al/h. The beauty of this special edition is its subtlety: at a glance, it's just a typical blue dial Royal Oak, but the keen eye will appreciate the oak motif that reinforces both the model's name and the mission of the Audemars Piguet Foundation. With its brushed finish and sharp edges, it is arguably the most rugged-looking luxury sports watch available from one of the "Holy Trinity" (which also includes Vacheron Constantin and Patek Philippe) and this very model has a transparent case back so one can admire the gold oscillating weight. Preserved in remarkable conditions, the present watch in steel is also offered with its original box, warranty and papers.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



BULGARI

GRACEFUL AND ELEGANT, QUADRATO, WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH DIAMOND-SET BEZEL AND BLACK DIAL, REFERENCE SQ 22 LDGL

Brand	Bulgari
Model	Quadrato
Reference	SQ 22 LDGL
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1995
Movement Type	Quartz
Case N°	F 126
Dimensions	22 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Founded in Rome in 1884 by a talented Greek silversmith, Bulgari is known worldwide for its distinctive and bold style which combines innovation with a historic legacy. The early high jewelry creations of the 1920s reflected the design of the traditional French school, incorporating platinum and diamonds with geometric and stylized Art Deco design. The first known examples of Bulgari wristwatch-

es date back to these years, although it is very likely that they sold watches from the very beginning of its business. Bulgari success in the field of watches gained momentum in the late 1940s, when the company began to produce wristwatches in the form of snake but in terms of style, Bulgari took a step further by introducing daring chromatic combinations of precious stones and noble materials. The here offered Quadrato reference SQ 22 LDGL is a very intriguing creation in 1995 with a square case, extended lugs and back secured by four screws. The whole bezel is set with square and trapezoidal-cut diamond while the black dial has applied gold batons and Arabic numbers and a sunken inner circle that breaks the patten with the squared composition. Preserved in extremely nice conditions with very deep and clear engravings on the back, the watch is also equipped with the original 18k gold Bvlgari buckle.

€ 5,000 – 10,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.

**GÜBELIN**

VERY RARE AND FINE, OPEN FACE MINUTE REPEATER, POCKET WATCH IN GOLD, WITH WHITE DIAL

Brand	Gübelin
Model	Pocket Watch
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1950s
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	158292
Dimensions	45 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Founded in 1854 by Maurice Breitschmid with the opening of a small watchmaker's shop in the Swiss city of Lucerne. Known for its exquisite high-end jewelry, gemstone expertise, and as purveyors of some of today's most sought-after luxury watch brands the Swiss, over time the business grew, moving to ever-larger locations in the city

until recently settling in the prime site on the quay that still houses Gübelin's Lucerne boutique today. The lot offered here is an exceptional piece of design and craftsmanship by Gübelin. A pocket watch with minute-repeating, keyless, seconds register at six o'clock. The combined elements of white dial harmonize in a symphony with its baton indexes for the hours, and outer dot minute divisions for the minutes. The yellow-gold case has indeed been preserved in excellent conditions and further embellished with a slider button for the minute repeating function. The movement is simply wonderful with the repeating on gongs activated by a slide on the band, a feature of the dials of some of the best vintage timepieces and so appreciated by collectors.

€ 5,000 – 10,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

RARE AND OVERSIZED, RECTANGULAR-SHAPE CURVED, WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH ENAMEL EXPLOSION ARABIC NUMBERS DIAL. ACCOMPANIED BY THE EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Gondolo
Reference	N° 10
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1921
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	10''
Case N°	194 379
Movement N°	288333
Dimensions	26 × 38 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

In the '20s of the 1900s, watches had increasingly found a place on the wrists of many businessmen. Few years

earlier than the Great Depression of the 1929 market, Patek Philippe manufactured the present wristwatch in the perfect standard of style of the time. The case has a two-body composition with hinged case back very thin straight lugs and has been manufactured in 18k yellow gold and it is important to underline that this case is very particular with an unusual big size of 26 × 38 mm which compared to other Patek productions of that time make it a contemporary watch. Called by the Italian collectors "carta da gioco" the shape has been ideated to fit perfectly on the wrist and despite its age it has been preserved in a nice way with little signs of the years on the case like the oxidation that is clearly visible. The champagne dial has very large painted Arabic Dauphine numbers to make it easier to read, inner minute track and steel skeleton hands. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1921 and its subsequent sale on 13 March 1924.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



PIAGET

VERY SPECIAL AND ATTRACTIVE, OPEN FACE POCKET WATCH, IN WHITE-GOLD, CALIBRATED BAGUETTE AND ROUND DIAMOND, WITH LEATHER WALLET

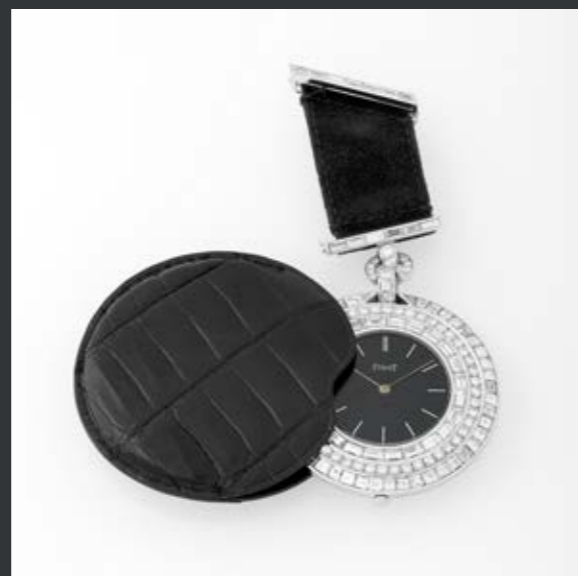
Brand	Piaget
Model	Pocket Watch
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Diamond Set Brooch
Year	1960's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9P
Movement N°	651 078
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Diamond Set Brooch and Leather Wallet

Piaget was founded in 1874 by Georges Piaget in the village of La Côte-aux-Fées, France. In 1874, Georges Edouard Piaget set up his first workshop on the family farm, situated in the small village of La Côte-aux-Fées

in the Swiss Jura mountains. Situated in the Neuchâtel region, the company was dedicated to crafting pocket watches and high-precision clock movements for prestigious brands. The very beautiful lot offered here is one of the finest examples for its attention to detail and the unusual set of features that make it up, as the watch features an 18k white-gold case all covered by baguette, brilliant, square and triangular cut diamond set that are around a black color dial with baton hour markers, a real pearl of rarity. The case back secured by four screws. It can't be considered just a simple timepiece but much more as it is associated with diamond set brooch and Piaget's leather pouch. It represents a very rare chance to purchase not only watch but a real jewel.

€ 20,000 – 40,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



AUDEMARS PIGUET

LIMITED EDITION, EDWARD PIGUET,
QUANTIEME PERPETUAL WRISTWATCH,
IN PINK-GOLD, WITH BLACK DIAL AND
DIAMOND SET CASE, REFERENCE 25758OR,
WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Edward Piguet Quantieme Perpetuel
Reference	25 758 OR
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1994
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2003
Case N°	C 88 564, N° 75
Movement N°	390801
Dimensions	27 × 35 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

For collectors, perpetual calendar wristwatches produced by Audemars Piguet are certainly worth collecting. Launched in the 1990s, the Edward Piguet collection is named after one of the two founding fathers of the manufacture—Jules-Louis Audemars and Edward-Auguste Piguet. This family of watches borrow their design aesthetic from a historic tank design wristwatch that the brand made in the 1920s and was equipped with the perpetual calendar and moon phase complication. This reference 25758OR has an evident Art Deco inspiration for the creation of the curved rectangular pink gold case that is elegant, sophisticated and embellished with 22 brilliant-cut diamonds on each side. The dial is perfectly balanced with attractive applied Breguet numbers and the gilt printing really stand out against the mat black dial. Marking an important position in the line of watches produced by the firm, perpetual calendar wristwatches from Audemars Piguet are considered by many as the worthiest in terms of craftsmanship and aesthetics plus, the example here offered is a very rare combination of pink gold and diamonds rarely seen on such watches.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



MOVADO

FINE AND OVERSIZE, CALATRAVA-STYLE, MILITARY WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK MAT DIAL, ARABIC NUMBERS AND SECONDS AT 6

Brand	Movado
Model	Calatrava
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1938
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	17872-0681342
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The philosophy “always in motion” that is the transcription from Esperanto of Movado remained within the brand for all its history, which was constantly innovating in terms of styles and designs. The massive and solid example here offered is the epitome of simplicity and beauty with its stainless steel case with concave lugs and snap on the back. The large 40 mm “non-magnetic” chrome plated

and steel back case is unusual in size for such a watch from the late 1930s and most likely intended for military use, but considering its big dimensions can be totally contemporary even today. The black matte dial doesn't leave space to further decoration: the most important thing was the legibility and the big tritium numbers clearly allow that to the owner. At 6 o'clock the subsidiary dial for constant seconds, externally a closed track for minutes and at 12 the small signature moved. The pencil hands recall the numbers with their luminous material. Elegantly preserved in the course of these over 80 years, the present watch is a stunning example of elegance yet efficient timepiece.

€ 8,000 – 16,000



HEUER
 ICONIC, CARRERA CHRONOGRAPH
 WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, CHAMPAGNE DIAL,
 TACHYMETER SCALE, REFERENCE 1158CHN

Brand	Heuer
Model	Carrera
Reference	1158
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1972
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	12
Case N°	320 994
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The gold Carrera 1158 CHN is probably the most iconic gold chronograph ever produced by Heuer and lunched in 1969. Known among collectors as the "Ferrari Carrera", in fact, Heuer went under a partnership with Ferrari from 1971 until 1979 during which the Ferrari team benefited from Heuer's timekeeping instrument and famous drivers

received this watch. The present specimen is a particularly nice and well-preserved example, with the black edges of the hands matching up with the black edges of the hour markers and registers. The perfect balance between Heuer's sporty DNA and the elegant and dressy and elegant 18K yellow-gold case, this watch embodies the glamorous era of the race track in the 1970s.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

ICONIC AND RARE, WORLD TIME,
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PINK-
GOLD, REFERENCE 5110R, RETAILED BY
TIFFANY, WITH CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	World Time
Reference	5110R
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2007
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	240 HU
Case N°	4 108 934
Movement N°	3 206 431
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Certificate of Origin

Inspired by the legendary Patek Philippe World Time watches from the mid-20th century, such as ref. 605, the design of reference 5110 echoes masterpieces of the

past combined with modern watchmaking technology. This reference was in production from 2000 until 2006 when it was replaced by reference 5130. Available in four case materials, the present lot is a very nice specimen made in pink-gold. Preserved in almost unworn conditions, it features a central silver guilloché dial, a middle ring with the 24-hour indication and divine for date/night and outer ring with the international city names giving it a dynamic and modern look with applied baton indexes. Moreover on the other side of the glass case back shows the movement but the main rarity is the Tiffany & Co signature at 12 o'clock, a feature really sought after by many collectors nowadays. The watch also comes with its original warranty confirming its sale by Tiffany on the 27th of June 2007.

€ 25,000 – 50,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



AUDEMARS PIGUET

UNIQUE EXAMPLE AND EXCEPTIONAL, QUANTIEME PERPETUAL CALENDAR, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, SKELETON DIAL, CALIBRATED BAGUETTE DIAMOND SET BEZEL AND LUGS, REFERENCE 25740PT, WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Quantieme Perpetuel
Reference	25740PT
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1991
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2120/2
Case N°	N° 1/1 D30410
Movement N°	347 198
Dimensions	38.5 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

It was 1875 when Jules Louis Audemars joined forces with Edward Auguste Piguet giving life to the now extremely famous Audemars Piguet watch factory. They worked together to develop watches equipped with complex mechanisms and precision still at the base of its production. Over the years Audemars Piguet has been a source of inspiration and an example for many watch brands due to the incredible innovations, it has been able

to bring and for the large number of challenges it has faced. Among the very important watches, Audemars Piguet has been able to produce during all its history probably the complication of the perpetual calendar is the favorite of the Swiss brand. The good aesthetic success of these creations was very important as well, paying attention to every detail so that the watch could also be tasteful, sometimes using unusual materials. The lot offered here fully reflects these characteristics and it is a pearl for its beauty. This Audemars Piguet Quantieme Perpetual Calendar watch has been realized in platinum just once for this unique 1 of 1 case. It has been retained in close to new condition, furthermore, embellish by the diamonds baguette set bezel. With the breathtakingly beautiful open-worked dial, this watch also displays a wide array of complex and delicate finishing techniques with subsidiary dials for the days, the months, the age of the moon and aperture for the moon phases. To further embellish the dial Audemars applied round diamond set for the hours markers that makes it a unique configuration for this model. An exceptionally rare and exquisite piece of art wristwatch, this 25740PT is a true masterpiece for any watch collector and is further sold with its extract from the archives.

€ 150,000 – 300,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

TASTEFUL AND SOPHISTICATED, CALATRAVA, WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH SILVER DIAMOND-SET DIAL, REFERENCE 96, WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	96
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1953
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	12-400
Case N°	305518
Movement N°	720809
Dimensions	31 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Reference 96 such as the present lot is undeniably Patek Philippe's most legendary design. The 96 was launched in 1932 and further changed the way of defining watch-

es because it became the first model in history to which the reference number was added. Its timeless case proportions are as modern today, over 70 years later, as they were at the time of its creation. The specimen here offered is one of those very rare made in platinum: its three-body case with flat bezel, concave lugs and snap on the back is extremely well preserved with very sharp edges and no evident signs of wearing. The dial is silvered with applied diamond-set indexes, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer minute division and steel feuille hands are also nicely preserved. Among connoisseurs, the Calatrava reference 96 is the benchmark par excellence when measuring the elegance of a watch, as well as a true example for the category. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in Platinum in 1953 and its subsequent sale on 11 August 1953.

€ 25,000 – 50,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

LIMITED EDITION AND VERY ATTRACTIVE, TONNEAU SHAPE, WRISTWATCH IN PINK-GOLD, WITH JUMPING HOURS, REFERENCE 3969, WITH BOX AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES. MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF PATEK PHILIPPE

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Jumping Hours
Reference	3969
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1989
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	215 HG
Case N°	2 864 441
Movement N°	752578
Dimensions	38 × 28 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Letters and Extract from the Archives

The present lot is a supercool exponent of the Jumping Hours collection, precisely a reference 3969. This model was realized in 1989 to commemorate a special event of Patek Philippe, the 150th anniversary of its foundation. Originally launched in the 1920s, this re-edition was made in limited quantities and this is one of 450 pink gold examples ever produced. This series in-fact consisted of: 450 examples in pink-gold and 50 examples in platinum. This lot has been manufactured in pink gold in tonneau case and closed with a sapphire crystal: it is in incredible fresh conditions with clean bend and very clean engraving on the pink case back. The dial is silver "opalin" color with black painted revolving radial "Breguet" numbers that remind an Art Deco-style. Most important is the caliber 215 HG with jumping digital-hour display: each time the minute hand rotates a full hour, the small white disc "jumps" to the next hour, thereby giving the wristwatch its unique name. The watch is also equipped with the original PP buckle, box and Extract from the Archives confirming its production in pink gold in 1989 and subsequent sale on the 28th of June 1989.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



CARTIER

FINE AND ELEGANT, TANK AMERICAINE, RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH GREY ANTHRACITE ENGINE TURNED ARABIC NUMBERS DIAL, REFERENCE 1713

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tank Americaine
Reference	1713
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather strap
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	SM19145
Dimensions	34 × 18 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Among the many models Cartier produced of the Tank such as the Cintrée, the Chinoise or Louis Cartier Tank, that are all simply amazing, probably the most appreciated remains the Tank Americaine, created in 1989. The present lot is a specimen realized in 18k white gold equipped with its big carved cabochon is perfect in its conservation such as the nice dial. This uncommon variant comes with the unusual gray anthracite dial with a finely engraved triangular pattern and large white painted Arabic numbers in fancy Art Deco style. The Cartier signature stands out slightly above the hands and inside the hour markers and the watch is powered with a quartz movement from the 2000s.

€ 4,000 – 8,000

**CARTIER**

LIMITED EDITION AND ELEGANT, REVERSIBLE BASCULANTE, RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH CABRIOLET SYSTEM, REFERENCE 2391

Brand	Cartier
Model	Basculante
Reference	2391
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather strap
Year	1999
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	40P
Case N°	N°345/365
Dimensions	25 × 38 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Among the many models, Cartier produced of the Tank this Réversible Cabriolet Basculante is one of the finest creations with unusual shape. The "Tank Basculante" model was launched to the market in 1932 and in order to pay tribute to this 1930s model and to welcome the new millennium, in 1999 Cartier decided to present a watch in a limited edition of 365 pieces such as the here offered specimen. Its case has been realized in 18k yellow gold with four-body polished and brushed case, cabochon sapphire-set on the bezel and solid case back numbered 345 of 365 limited edition. Under the flat sapphire crystal, there's an attractive guilloché silvered dial, signed "Cartier Paris", with painted radial Roman numbers, Cartier secret signature at VII, inner railway minute divisions and blued steel Spade hands. The hallmarks and engravings are all clearly defined and highly legible. This very watch is offered in remarkable conditions, worn occasionally and well preserved.

€ 8,000 – 15,000



CARTIER

VERY ATTRACTIVE AND FINE, PASHA, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH DIAMOND-SET BEZEL AND BRACELET, REFERENCE 2398

Brand	Cartier
Model	Pasha
Reference	2398
Case Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Automatic
Case N°	338685MG
Dimensions	32 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Louis Cartier created the very first Cartier Pasha in 1932 for the Sultan of Marrakech. Cartier specialized technicians invent a real crown waterproofing system already applied to a Tank model, further revised to prevent water from filtering, especially in the winding crown, the most delicate point of the object and in 1933 passed the tests,

the pasha El Glaoui got its "special" Tank. In 1943 the Pasha model was officially introduced in the Cartier collections equipped with a protective grid on the clock face and a screw cap fixed to the case by a chain, typical features of the traditional Pasha series. But it was in 1985 that the second revival of this model took place when it was reworked by the genius of Gerald Genta, making the grid disappear but the characteristic crowned cap, the screw-down crown and the bold Arabic numbers on the watch dial remain. The present watch has a very rare diamond-set bezel equipped on an 18k white-gold case with a diamond-set protective crown cap that matches perfectly with the white gold and diamonds pattern on the bracelet. The white-gold Arabic numbers together with a window for the date at 5 o'clock and a white square in the middle of the dial complete the structure of this incredible timepiece.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



ROLEX

ORIGINAL CONDITIONS, NEVER POLISHED, VERY LUXURIOUS, DAYTONA, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH BLACK DIAL AND STICKER, REFERENCE 16 528

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	16 528
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1999
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4030
Case N°	A734894
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Tag

The very first family of Rolex Daytona was powered by Valjoux manual winding movements from its inception in 1963. It was not until the introduction of the refer-

ence 16 520 in 1988 that all the modernized and larger 40 mm case would accommodate a modified Zenith El Primero automatic caliber, internally renamed the Rolex caliber 4030. This lot is a truly fantastic example of a reference 16 528, featuring an unpolished case with thick lugs and crisp hallmarks, highlighted by the fact that its original Rolex Sticker is still present on the case back. Considering that the final digit of the reference is "8", this means that the present lot is the luxurious variant of the Daytona, boasting both the case and Oyster bracelet in yellow gold. Further preciousness is the black dial, extremely sought after by collectors considering its rarity and its beauty perfectly standing out on the gold case of the watch. Preserved in absolute remarkable and original conditions, this very watch is one of the fanciest reiterations of the Daytona family.

€ 30,000 – 60,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX
OUTSTANDING AND FINE, YACHT MASTER,
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-
GOLD, REFERENCE 226 659, FULL-SET

Brand	Rolex
Model	Yacht Master
Reference	226 659
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Oyster flex Rubber
Year	2021
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3235
Case N°	51S86362
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Papers

The Rolex Yachtmaster reference 226 659 was released at Baselworld in 2019 and represents the continuation of a model with an ascending demand on the market, with its unique strap and bezel and use of precious metal rather than the classic stainless steel. Cased in 18K white-

gold case, the present watch is by all means a majestic iteration of the Rolex Yacht-Master series. The three body gold case with screwed-down case back and Triplock winding—crown has a revolving mat black “Cerachrom” black ceramic bezel with 60-minute scale and raised numbers is very well preserved. Within the case of this handsome Rolex beats an automatic caliber 3235 movement with a 70-hour power reserve. The dial Black with applied luminous round, batons and triangular gold indexes, outer minute/second division. Luminous gold skeleton hands. This white-gold watch also comes with all its original accessories, including box, guarantee and outer packaging.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



ROLEX

FASCINATING AND ICONIC, DAYTONA, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND GOLD, WITH CHAMPAGNE DIAL, REFERENCE 16 523, WITH WARRANTY

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	16 523
Case Material	Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Steel and Yellow Gold
Year	1998
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4030
Case N°	U270829
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Warranty and Tags

What makes the present watch special is that this represents the first execution of the Rolex Daytona ever made in two-tone steel and yellow gold, with the manual winding Daytona only coming in full stainless steel or

yellow-gold configurations. Able to combine preciousness and sportiness together, it is nowadays one of the models that is gaining more popularity. The quality of the present 16 523 is stunning with perfectly well preserved crisp case and screw down pushers, such as the Oyster bracelet. The gold bezel is graduated to 400 units per hours and still presents the vivid black color of the printing. The glamorous Champagne dial with black subsidiary dials for the chronograph and the applied yellow-gold baton numbers is mint and perfectly matches the steel-gold binomial. Offered with its original warranty and tags, two tones watch like this are gaining positions in the watch aficionados' wish list and for this reason are now very requested.

€ 12,000 – 25,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

VERY NICE AND WELL PRESERVED,
EXPLORER II, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN
STEEL, WITH BLACK DIAL, REFERENCE 1655

Brand	Rolex
Model	Explorer II
Reference	1655
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1972
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	2906389
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Explorer I was created especially for mountain climbers, while the Explorer II, with its 24-hour graduated bezel and its large, luminescent 24-hour hand arrow, was intended for those spending extended time in dark environments, such as spelunkers. It was 1971 when the first Explorer II reference 1655 was presented like this

watch. The dial of the present "Freccione" reference 1655 displays a "T Swiss T" designation underneath 6 o'clock, instead of "T Swiss <25 T", which later generation dials would feature. The lot offered here is one of these wonderful examples with also its very nice indexes with luminous material which is turned to an exciting yellow. This Explorer II delights with its hardly worn condition, crisp, unpolished case, and beautifully aged dial.

€ 18,000 – 36,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

VERY WELL PRESERVED, RARE AND ATTRACTIVE, 10 DAYS TOURBILLON, RECTANGULAR SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, BREGUET NUMERALS, REFERENCE 5101P, WITH CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN, BULLETIN AND 2009 PURCHASE INVOICE OF CHF 330 000

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Tourbillon Chronomètre
Reference	5101P
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2009
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	28-20
Case N°	4353949
Movement N°	3 361 310
Dimensions	38 × 29.5 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Certificate of Origin, Bulletin and receipt

The elegant and unmistakable Patek Philippe watches design has characterized the brand of Swiss-Polish origin throughout its history, but above all in the early years in



which devoted itself to the production of shaped wrist-watches. The reference 5101P, such as the present watch, distinguishes itself for its elegant Retro Art Deco-style stepped case and was released in 2003. The 10-Day Tourbillon ref. 5101P is another grande complication from Patek that embodies this mastery of haute horlogerie and it was the only one to feature a special-shaped caliber equipped with a tourbillon regulating organ and a power reserve of over three days, even indulging in the luxury of a total of ten days. The dial retains a beautiful color "Vintage rose" gold, applied black oxidized Breguet numbers, two subsidiary dials for seconds and 10-day power reserve indication. Combining this rare peculiarity together with the particular and very unusual structure of the case neo-vintage in platinum, the logical conclusion is that the present watch is a very desirable object and deserves to be part of any collection that respects itself. This watch is also provided with its Bulletin, receipt and the Certificate of Origin confirming the case material, caliber and the sale on the 20th of March in 2009.

€ 100,000 – 200,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PIAGET

GLAMOROUS AND TASTEFUL, LADY'S BRACELET, WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH ONYX DIAL, REFERENCE 99121A36

Brand	Piaget
Model	Bracelet Watch
Reference	99121A36
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	270541
Dimensions	29 × 32 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Piaget reached the top in manufacturing elegant and sophisticated jewelry watches for both man and lady's.

The present bracelet watch is absolutely exceptional for its craftsmanship with a style that has rarely been seen on the market. This wristwatch constructed from a very precious 18k white-gold bracelet is a true gem with an uncommon onyx dial very clean with the Piaget firm at 12 o'clock, its original hands and without hours markers. Very well preserved, this watch is the perfect combination of special materials difficult to work and yet another example of master of the Piaget brand.

€ 7,000 – 14,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.

**CARTIER**

ATTRACTIVE, BAIGNOIRE WRISTWATCH, IN WOOD AND GOLD, WITH WOOD DIAL AND ROMAN NUMERALS

Brand	Cartier
Model	Baignoire
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Wood
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	1047
Dimensions	27 × 37 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Cartier has released some odd watch designs over the years, but in the mid 70's was launched the Organic Wood family which was released during the mists of the Quartz Crisis and can possibly be considered their most unprecedented Cartier watch creation ever seen by the brand. Since the introduction of wristwatches, manufacturers have been trying to reinvent and deviate from the traditional shapes and concepts to create something dif-

ferent. Most people associate Cartier with classic design and, of course, the flagship Cartier Tank with the white Louis dial, but the brand, founded in Paris in 1847, has always enjoyed creating and experimenting with controversial and unusual shapes, usually realized in solid precious metal case, with the Cartier signature white Louis dials and blue hands. In order to surprise the market, during the mid 1970s, it came up with one of their most unexpected and strangest creations ever: the result was this Baignoire shape wristwatch with wood bezel and dial. Absolutely innovative and defiantly extravagant, this specimen as a yellow-gold case nicely preserved with mechanical winding movement and hallmarks perfectly clear. On top of this carrure, a dark wood bezel that recalls the inner part of the dial. An outer ring located between the two layers of wood shows the iconic Roman numbers.

€ 6,000 – 12,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

VERY RARE AND ICONIC, DAYTONA, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, BLACK DIAL, REFERENCE 16 520, FULL SET, RETAILED BY BEYER

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	16 520
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1990
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4030
Case N°	L687882
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Tag, Booklets, Service, Warranty and Additional Link

quality but also for the accessories that come with it. Fully realized in stainless steel with a solid Oyster bracelet, the three body case with screw down pushers and tachometer graduation on the bezel to 400 units is preserved in almost new old stock conditions with still the satin finish on the lugs and no signs on the case. Featured with a black dial with applied luminous white-gold baton indexes and silvered subsidiary seconds, the watch also comes in total full set composed of box, warranty, booklets, invoice, calendar and tag and additional links. All of those accessories are beautiful and confirm its authenticity and provenance, making it a spectacular watch. Anyway, the most precious detail of the present specimen is the prestigious Beyer signature on the dial, slightly below the "Cosmograph" designation. Beyer is the oldest watch shop in Switzerland founded in 1760 with its base in Zurich and during its over bicentenary history had the chance to personalize some rare dials with its signature, making them even more prestigious.

€ 50,000 – 100,000

The here offered Daytona 16 520 left the Rolex manufacture in 1989 and is an absolute beauty not only for its



PIAGET

ABSOLUTELY FINE AND VERY ATTRACTIVE, BETA21, RECTANGULAR SHAPED WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH DIAMOND-SET DIAL AND CASE, REFERENCE 14 105, WITH ADDITIONAL WHITE-GOLD PIAGET BRACELET

Brand	Piaget
Model	Beta21
Reference	14 105
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	Beta21
Case N°	214 179
Dimensions	41 × 33.5 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Additional White Gold Bracelet

Piaget produced the reference 14 105 around 1970, and it ran until circa 1976. It was released in the concomitance with the launch of the Beta21 movement which was released at the Basel Fair in April 1970. To house the large rectangular shape of the movement was, of course, necessary a big size case: thus Piaget gave life to reference 14 105 such as the present lot and more other like 14 101 or 14 102. The result is this superb white-gold diamond set three-stepped case. The dial is also embellished with diamonds using a method called snow setting in which diamonds are set side by side, playing on variations in diameter, making each piece different, and therefore unique. The quarters are also indicated by 2 sapphires each making the whole watch even more precious. This very model was available in two different versions: one, such as the present lot, with a leather strap and the other with a gold and diamond bracelet. Preserved in remarkable conditions as testified by the deep engravings on the back, this specimen is an absolute joy for precious stones' lovers.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



EBERHARD

IN OUTSTANDING CONDITIONS, OVERSIZED
SPLIT-SECOND CHRONOGRAPH, IN
STEEL, SILVERED DIAL, TACHYMETER
SCALE, REFERENCE 17 302

Brand	Eberhard
Model	Split-Seconds
Reference	17 302
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1940's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	Valjoux 86
Case N°	1 000 139
Movement N°	17 533
Dimensions	40 m
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Eberhard's history with chronographs dates back to 1919 when it gave life to its first example that was activated by only one pusher. In 1935, the company presented the two-button chronograph and only four years later

Eberhard further raised the bar presenting its first ever split seconds. The present watch is fitted with an interesting and rarely seen implementation of the split-second chronograph complication. The start, stop and reset functions are all controlled by a single push piece that is integrated into the winding crown. The top pusher is responsible for the split-second function, meant to measure intermediate times without interrupting the timekeeping of an event. The 40 mm case, really huge at that time, has been manufactured in stainless steel and preserved in remarkable conditions with intact stepped bezel, reeded winding crown and oval pushers. The silvered dial has a pretty much clean configuration allowing an easy reading with two subsidiary counters for 30 minutes and constant second registration, an external tachymeter scale, painted Arabic numbers and blue steel epée hands. Possibly one of the nicest ever seen appearing on the market, the present split seconds is in outstanding conditions and an absolute preciousness in terms of collectability.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



IWC

**EXTREMELY FINE AND LARGE, PORTUGIESE,
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH VERY
RARE SALMON DIAL, REFERENCE 325**

Brand	IWC
Model	Portugieser
Reference	325
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1945
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	C98
Case N°	1 145 270
Movement N°	955280
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Portugieser design is simple but surprisingly distinctive. Believed to have been created after the request of a Portuguese dealer in the late 1930s, the model satisfied the demands of the Portuguese market for a man's watch featuring marine chronometer precision. The lot

here offered is a remarkable specimen of reference 325: despite now being a collectable piece, at the time of manufacturing the requests were very high, in fact, it seems that barely 250 sales of ref. 325 are recorded at IWC until the early 1970s, meaning that finding such a watch nowadays is a true challenge. This very example has a nicely preserved 42 mm wide case in stainless steel with a snap on the back, big winding crown and an elastic bracelet with small texture. The salmon color dial is definitely charming and probably the most rare variant for these oversize IWC. It also bears sub seconds at 6, applied dagger and Arabic numbers, small outer pelage for minutes, feuille hands and the long signature "International Watch & Co—Schaffhausen".

€ 20,000 – 40,000



PIAGET

VERY ELEGANT AND HIGHLY CRAFTED,
SAUTOIRE NECKLACE WATCH, IN
GOLD, WITH TIGER EYE DIAL AND
BEADS, REFERENCE 6865 P 69

Brand	Piaget
Model	Sautoire
Reference	6865 P 69
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold and Tiger Eye
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9P
Case N°	238 405
Dimensions	35 × 37 mm Total length 49.5 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Piaget is famously recognized for their elaborate wrist-watch and bangle designs, but they also mastered the integration of their high-quality, in-house produced wrist-watches into stunning pieces of jewelry. The present

necklace with pendant is full-fledged one of these audacious creations. These types of watches were intended for a young and avant-garde clientele and were characterized by their asymmetric shapes, large bracelets and the use of precious stones. The present necklace with pendant watch uses tiger's eye for the dial, and is adorned with spherical cabochon tiger eye accents. In 18-karat yellow gold, the hand-crafted metalwork used throughout is of particularly high quality. Offered in excellent overall conditions, this specimen confirms Piaget's creativity and originality, earning it the coveted title of "the jeweler of watch making". A very elegant example of such type of necklace watch is illustrated in *Montres et Merveilles, 200 créations rares provenant du Musée de l'Horlogerie de Genève et des Collections Privées Piaget*, p. 73.

€ 14,000 – 28,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



AUDEMARS PIGUET
GORGEOUS AND LUXURIOUS,
SKELETONIZED THIN WRISTWATCH, IN
GOLD, WITH DIAMOND SET DOUBLE-
RING OUTER DIAL, REFERENCE 5487BA

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Classical BA
Reference	5487BA
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1977
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2003 SQ
Case N°	B06558
Movement N°	134 511
Dimensions	32 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

In light of the watch world's renewed interest in slim, elegant and skeletonized timepieces, the here offered specimen is a true gem. Dazzling with opulent beauty, the

present Audemars Piguet wristwatch demands attention. Immaculately decorated with precision and dedicated craftsmanship, the present example is crafted in a yellow-gold case still preserved in great conditions with a stepped case and small pointed lugs. Its perfect proportions combined with the thin case and the skeletonized structure make this watch one of the nicest examples ever produced from Audemars Piguet regarding time-only watches. The watch reveals, through a sapphire dial, the intricacy of the mechanism while, on the opposite side, the glazed sapphire case back allows for an even more impressive view of the complicated decorations and engravings of the caliber. The dial is not only skeletonized but is also embellished with an outer double ring of brilliant-cut diamonds, the most precious detail of the whole watch.

€ 10,000 – 20,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



IWC

RARE, HIGHLY SPECIAL AND LARGE,
INGENIEUR SL "JUMBO", AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH
BLACK DIAL, REFERENCE 1832

Brand	IWC
Model	Ingenieur SL "Jumbo"
Reference	IW1832
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2405
Case N°	2 223 236
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Famous for designing the Royal Oak and the Nautilus, Gérald Genta was tasked by IWC, at the height of the quartz crisis, to radically redesign the Ingénieur. In the early 1970s, a "scaphander" diving helmet inspired Gérald Genta to adopt a distinctly modernist, technical approach to architecture. In 1976 he helped IWC launch

its 3rd generation of the Ingénieur aligning with the brand's forward-thinking strategy for a complete "steel line" (SL) with a radically different design. The result was the ref. 1832 Ingénieur SL, such as the here offered lot, that initially got off to a slow start, recording only 598 pieces total automatic in steel, making it a true collectable piece also considering the incredible appealing that all Genta's creations are having in recent years. The cushion-shaped case features 5 distinct recesses in the bezel which are used to apply the screwing tools and further serve as decoration for the watch. Since the bezel was screwed on to a random position, the recesses on the bezel are aligned slightly differently on every watch, giving each one a somewhat different appearance. The steel, three-piece antimagnetic case provides water resistance up to 120 m, further featuring its original crown. Unusually thick by the standards of the day, it creates a noticeable presence on the wrist. The black guilloché dial pattern is modeled after graph paper and is also known as "ardoise". While not the first Ingénieur (from 1955), the ref. 1832 is perhaps the most beloved and modern given the big dimensions and contemporary design, making it the perfect collectable piece for any watch passionate.

€ 16,000 – 32,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

FINE AND ELEGANT, CALATRAVA CLOUS DE PARIS, WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH HOBNAIL BEZEL, REFERENCE 3520D, WITH CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	3520D
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather strap
Year	1995
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	177
Case N°	2949270
Movement N°	1 376 909
Dimensions	32 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Accessories

Certificate of Origin

1965 was the year Patek Philippe decided to launch its reference 3520 which was advertised, at that time, as the flattest waterproof watch in the world. The two body case is in fully 18k yellow gold with the unmistakable stepped hobnail bezel, straight lugs and a screw-down case back, all preserved in nice conditions. This very specimen is part of the second series of production since it houses the caliber 177 movement. The porcelain white dial shows painted radial Roman numbers and black oxidized gold baton hands. Embodying the classic Patek Philippe style, this 3520D is the perfect dress watch for elegant occasions or even everyday situations. Accompanied by its Certificate of Origin confirming the case material, caliber and the sale in March 1995.

€ 7,000 – 14,000

**AUDEMARS PIGUET**

PRECIOUS AND GLAMOROUS, DUAL TIME GMT, POWER RESERVE WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH WHITE DIAL AND ROMAN INDEXES, REFERENCE 25685PT

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Dual Time
Reference	25685PT
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather strap
Year	1990s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2129
Case N°	D-3039
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

It was 1875 when Jules Louis Audemars joined forces with Edward Auguste Piguet. They worked together to develop watches equipped with complex mechanisms

and precision still found in the watches today. In 1957 was introduced the first Audemars Piguet wristwatch with a perpetual calendar and in 1967, the thinnest self-winding caliber with a central rotor was released at only 2.45 mm. The here beautiful and very rare Audemars Piguet dual time from the exclusive Jules Audemars line pays homage to that tradition, made in platinum with the reference 25 685. The heart of this watch is the legendary high quality ultra thin caliber 2129 automatic movement. The dial of a beautiful creamy white is in perfect condition with the delicacy of the lines that make up the painted Roman numbers. Elegance and rarity are the dominant elements of this absolutely unique watch, which make it the ultimate Audemars Piguet creations.

€ 10,000 – 20,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



BREGUET

BEAUTIFUL AND SOPHISTICATED,
CLASSIQUE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
IN GOLD, WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE
AND MOON PHASES, REFERENCE 1316A

Brand	Breguet
Model	Classique
Reference	1316A
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	502
Case N°	1316
Movement N°	2082
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Breguet brand's history spans four centuries and is so rich of inventions and innovations that represents an essential part of the entire history of watchmaking. It was 1775

when Abraham Louis Breguet founded in Paris the watch manufacture Montres Breguet S.A. After having created and patented numerous extremely fascinating complications and pocket watches, still very much sought after by collectors, it was he who led the way of what would have been the new trends, creating the first real wristwatch of the history between 1810 and 1812. For its unmistakable design and style, Breguet was able to carve out a privileged position in perpetuity in the hearts, wrists and pockets of timepiece lovers and when in 1987 the company was bought by the giant Investcorp, transferring the production to Switzerland and precisely in the Vallée de Joux, it was evident that the will was to expand its businesses also to the new Asian and American markets. The reference 3130 in yellow gold here offered is a really nice example of the classical Breguet style: the case with coin-edged band and cabochon sapphire-set crown presents a magnificent oxidation principle. The two-tone dial is in perfect conditions with its guilloché decoration and shiny blank silvered chapter ring.

€ 10,000 – 20,000

**SEIKO**

SPORTY AND GLAMOROUS, SPORTURA
KINETIC, CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, LIMITED TO
1000 PIECES, REFERENCE SLQ001J1

Brand	Seiko
Model	Sportura Kinetic Chronograph
Reference	SLQ001J1
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2001
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	9T82
Case N°	N° 322/1000
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The story of Seiko began in 1881, when a 21-year-old entrepreneur, Kintaro Hattori, opened a shop selling and repairing watches and clocks in central Tokyo. Since then there have been many evolutions for the watch industry and it was in the 1990s when Sato embarked on developing a chronograph with this mechanism, he visited the U.S. and Europe to do market research. After this research, he reached the conclusion that he should compete on uniquely Japanese values, rather than try to follow Swiss values and here he thought of this magnificent example of Seiko Kinetic. The Kinetic System automatically generates and stores electrical energy to power a quartz watch, utilizing the movement of the watch itself. Moreover the lot offered here comes with an unusual four face showing of their technical expertise with a 1/10 th of a second sweep chrono hand, date, oval button for the chronograph and a stainless steel and carbon fiber Seiko link bracelet with deployant clasp. This watch was released to the world in 1999 as a limited edition of 1 000 watches.

€ 2,000 – 4,000



LANGE & SÖHNE

VERY PRECIOUS AND DESIRABLE, LANGE 1, WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH DIAMOND-SET BEZEL, DIAL AND LUGS, REFERENCE 802 032, WITH BOX AND PAPERS

Brand	Lange & Söhne
Model	LANGE 1
Reference	802 032
Case Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Leather strap
Year	2005
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	L 901.4
Case N°	157207
Movement N°	43898
Dimensions	38.5 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Papers

The warm gleam of white gold and the sparkle of brilliant-cut diamonds strike an endearing chord in the Little Lange 1 reference 802 032 here offered. This compact

38.5 millimeters white-gold case is endowed with all of the features of a Lange 1 design icon: the exclusive manufacture caliber L901.4 with a twin mainspring barrel that delivers power for more than three days, a power-reserve indicator, and the patented outside date. Anyway, this very lot is even rarer since it is one of the very few models ever produced by the Maison that have been embellished with 54 brilliant diamonds, making it one of the most desirable watches for the most voracious collectors. The first Lange 1 model launched by the company had a plain case back until Walter Lange realized that it was a shame to hide such an amazing hand finished movement and decided that all his future creations would be with a see-through case back and the present specimen is no exception. The slender hands in blue steel on the highly precious diamonds paved dial emphasizes the enchanting and timeless personality of this model, making it extremely desirable. Furthermore, this example is offered with its original box and warranty confirming its sale on May 25, 2005, at the historic Milanese boutique Orologeria Pisa.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



SEIKOSHA

VERY WELL PRESERVED AND HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT, TENSOKU-DOKE, OVERSIZED WRISTWATCH IN NICKEL, MADE FOR KAMIKAZE FIGHTER PILOT

Brand	Seikosha
Model	Tensoku-Doke
Case Material	Nickel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1940's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	73 415
Dimensions	48.5 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The present timepiece is an extremely rare and historically important piece of archive from World War II. Preserved in exceptional condition and still fully intact, this rare and important Tensoku-Doke was manufactured by Seikosha and is also known as the "Kamikaze" as it was originally worn by Kamikaze pilots in action during WWII. Considering this detail, it follows how the

lot here offered is extremely rare: there was only very few examples made and even less are still preserved today, as most disappeared, having been destroyed in the wreckage or lost in action along with its owner. The present example is in very impressive condition considering the history and purpose of this military timepiece with a gorgeous mat black dial, big Arabic numbers and outer 5 minutes/seconds red track.

€ 18,000 – 32,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PIAGETFINE AND TASTEFUL, LADY'S TIGERS
EYE WRISTWATCH IN GOLD

Brand	Piaget
Model	Time Only
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9P
Movement N°	720460
Dimensions	41 × 45 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Piaget is a true manufacturer and leading light in the design and production of real works of art and sophisticated jewelry watches for both man and ladies. The lot here offered, manufactured in yellow gold in the 1970s, is absolutely gorgeous for its tiger eye dial, making it very appealing also thanks to its two body case with an unusual shape and lugs. The dial, fitted with dauphine hands, and the case are in very well preserved conditions. The

case back is hinged by 4 small screw while the caliber is the 9P.

€ 7,000 – 14,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



GIRARD PERREGAUX

UNIQUE N° 1, SPLIT SECONDS, MINUTE REPEATER, TOURBILLON, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD MADE FOR FERRARI, WITH BOX AND CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Brand	Girard Perregaux
Model	Minute Repeater Split Second Chronograph Tourbillon
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1999
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9898
Case N°	N° 1
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Papers

In the '90s, a fruitful and limited collaboration between Girard Perregaux and Ferrari led to the creation of some particular specimens, most of them with chronograph complications while one, the present lot, with the ultra-rare combination of split seconds and minute repeaters. With a sporty yet elegant look, the lot here

offered has a three-body case, manufactured in yellow gold with curved lugs and sloped bezel, all preserved in remarkable conditions. The crystal back shows the complex tourbillon movement 9898 while on the border is the engravings and the N° 1. The split-second complication was extensively used on race tracks as it allows the wearer to register both the overall duration of a race as well as its individual laps. If this wasn't enough, has been added to the charm of the minute repetition on two gongs, activated by a slide on the case band. The dial has a silvered surface with applied very rare and appreciated Breguet numbers, two subsidiary dials and the Ferrari logo. It is important to underline that this very logo is unusually located at 12 o'clock to further highlight the importance that Girard Perregaux gave to Ferrari, drawing attention to the automaker's logo rather than its own. Furthermore, this watch is sold with its original box and Certificat d'Authenticité confirming the year of production of this incredibly rare, complicated and prestigious watch, probably the most complex ever produced by the Maison.

€ 60,000 – 120,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



AUDEMARS PIGUET

VERY RARE AND SOUGHT AFTER, ROYAL OAK, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH ALMOST NEVER SEEN DORÉ DIAL, REFERENCE 25860BA, WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES, ADDITIONAL LINK AND SERVICE

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak Chronograph
Reference	25860BA.OO.1110BA.02
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	2001
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2385
Case N°	E19582 N° 373
Movement N°	519 998
Dimensions	41 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives, Additional Link and Service

Audemars Piguet launched their sporty chronograph line with the Royal Oak Offshore Chronograph in 1993 but it was not until 1998 that they decided to return to the

more traditional line of Royal Oak, with the release of the Royal Oak Chronograph, similar to the present watch. The here offered reference 25 860 has a fully 18k yellow-gold case and bracelet, with a strong appeal and, at the same time, a dressier attitude compared to sporty Royal Oak Off-shore. The 41 mm three-body case has a back with screws, the iconic octagonal bezel with 8 hexagonal nuts, screwed down winding—crown and sapphire crystal. It immediately strikes for the incredibly stunning condition still presenting the original satin finish on the bracelet and case and features a charming dorée “tapisserie” dial with luminous baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date between 4 and 5. The reference 25 860 housed the caliber 2385 based on the Frederic Piguet caliber 1185, with the new movement being the thinnest self-winding chronograph movement made at the time, permitting the classic thin profile of the original Royal Oak to be maintained. Accompanied with extract from the archives, this very watch is a wonderful example to wear and enjoy and most of all one of the very few ever produced with such a dorée dial that perfectly matches the yellow-gold case and bracelet. Absolutely rare, this gilt configuration is, for the best of our knowledge, the first one to ever appear at auction and thus a masterpiece for every watch collector.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



ROLEX

ABSOLUTELY MAGNIFICENT, IN NEW OLD STOCK CONDITIONS, DAYTONA, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD, DIAMOND-SET BEZEL WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, REFERENCE 116589RBR, WITH ROLEX CARD WARRANTY

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	116589RBR
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2007
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4130
Case N°	M458613
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Warranty and Cover Film

Excluding the mythical references 6270 and 6269, Rolex hardly ever embellished their chronograph models with precious stones. Yet, with the introduction of the automatic Daytona, the manufacture gradually incorporated

elaborate Daytona designs to their line of production, due to changing tastes in the market. Only a handful of this highly appealing Daytona is thought to have been made and very few have appeared in public and the here offered reference 116589RBR is definitely one of the coolest in recent years. The 40 mm case in white gold is extremely well preserved and is equipped with a very precious two-line diamond-set bezel, representation of the rigorous standards in quality Rolex is particularly skilled in. Moreover it also presents a composition of dark mother-of-pearl dial that matches perfectly the diamond-set bezel and creates an absolutely perfect frame without appearing excessive. The case is also protected by the original films that Rolex mounted to not scratch the precious case, so it remains immaculate as if it had just been produced by the factory. The watch also comes with its original Rolex Card Warranty that completes this beautiful variant of the Daytona line.

€ 50,000 – 100,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE AND IN EXCEPTIONAL CONDITIONS GMT MASTER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6542, WITH "TROPICAL" DIAL, BOX, TAG, WARRANTY AND BULLETIN DE MARCHE

Brand	Rolex
Model	GMT-Master
Reference	6542
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1957
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1033
Case N°	263050
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Tag, Warranty and Bulletin de Marche

It is said that "necessity is the mother of inventions". That's why, with the increasing numbers of intercontinental planes travels, at the beginning of the '50s the Airline company Pan Am directly went to Rolex asking for an efficient instrument which could allow the pilots to keep track of time in two locations. Already universally known for the efficiency of its tool watches, Rolex did not miss the opportunity to rewrite its name in the history of horology and in 1954 presented to the whole world its inimitable GMT Master, reference 6542. In the following years, many different evolution of this model was released but

in the world of collecting that first model is the holy grail to be possessed with its iconic red and blue Bakelite bezel. Equipped initially with the caliber 1036 and later the 1065 and 1066, the display of the second time zone is possible thanks to the additional hand which completes a full revolution in 24h, indicating the time on the specific graduated bezel from 0 to 24. Its style was immediately a landmark of watchmaking design, so much that it soon became one of the most globally recognized and appreciated timepieces by any brands. The reference 6542 here offered is absolutely remarkable for the well-preserved stainless steel case which retains strong proportions and clear crisp lug bevels and for the cool, never restored Bakelite bezel with vivid colors. The original black lacquer dial with gilt lettering still offers the original luminescent dagger, baton and plots in extremely attractive conditions but has turned to a very gorgeous tropical light-brown color, extremely appreciated nowadays by collectors. At the time of its creation, this watch was intended for a very small circle of people, nowadays the situation has not changed: in 1954 for the Pan Am pilots, in 2019 for a few true connoisseurs but the lot here offered has even smaller circle of collectors considering its nice provenance and the rare accessories composed of original box, tag, warranty and bulletin de marche.

€ 100,000 – 200,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

FINE AND EXCEPTIONAL, QUANTIEME PERPETUAL, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, REFERENCE 5039J WITH CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN, PIN AND SOLID CASE BACK

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Quantieme Perpetuel
Reference	5039J
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2012
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	240 Q
Case N°	4 138 508
Movement N°	3 125 535
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Papers, Booklets, Pin and Solid Case Back

The reference 5039J, undoubtedly represents one of the many successful models that left the Patek Philippe

factories for the proportion of its forms, the set of complications that make it up and its unique and inimitable design. This very reference remained in production from 1996 until 2007 and could be purchased in all 3 golds, white, yellow and pink, for an estimated total output of 500 pieces. The solid circular case in yellow gold with a snap on the back of the specimen offered here is embellished by the hobnail patterned bezel, also called "Clous de Paris", and preserved in beautiful conditions. The pyramid motif that characterizes this model is the umpteenth demonstration of the manufacturing capacity of Patek Philippe and cannot fail to leave indifferent. The silver dial with applied indexes has 3 subsidiary dials with day and 24-hour indicators, months and leap year cycle plus date and moon phases. Water resistant at 30 meters, this watch is a mix of elegance and complexity which absolutely deserve your attention. It is accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the material of the present watch in yellow-gold 18 kt, argenté dial with applied gold hour markers, pin and original solid case back.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

VERY ELEGANT AND PRECIOUS, HAUTE JOAILLERIE, WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH BAGUETTE-DIAMOND BEZEL AND LAPIS LAZULI DIAL, REFERENCE 3626/1

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Bracelet Watch
Reference	3626/1
Case Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1974
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	16-250
Case N°	2752959
Movement N°	1 269 412
Dimensions	32 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Reference 3626/1 was introduced in the market only few years earlier of the 3625, its sibling with onyx dial, and produced in very few examples, making it one of the most elusive bracelet watch ever produced by Patek. The pres-

ent timepiece part of the Patek Philippe Haute Joaillerie family is offered in almost unworn and excellent condition. Furthermore, the Patek Philippe extract from the archives confirms that the present watch is set with 56 diamonds for 6.42 karats. The present timepiece is offered in almost unworn and excellent condition. Furthermore, the Patek Philippe extract from the archives confirms that the present watch is set with 56 baguette high-grade diamonds. Patek Philippe excels in not only watchmaking but also hard stone setting as testified by the suitably elegant lapis lazuli dial that creates a fan static frame together with the baguette-diamond bezel, the white-gold case and bracelet.

€ 40,000 – 80,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE
 OUTSTANDING AND RARE,
 CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
 IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH SILVERED
 NUMERALS DIAL, REFERENCE 5070,
 WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Chronograph
Reference	5070G-001
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather strap
Year	2002
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	27-70 CHR
Case N°	4 160 431
Movement N°	3 147 101
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The reference 5070 was launched in 1998 and it was the first manual-wind, pure chronograph from Patek in over

30 years. Its nearest relative is the iconic Ref 1463, the Ref 5070 doesn't look that much like its predecessor, particularly with a 42 mm case and a dramatically thick, stepped bezel in fact it took the inspiration in part from another model, the Ref 2512. The piece here offered has been realized in 18k white gold and is preserved in great conditions. The most important feature is the spectacular dial with white color and the central time display uses thin, leaf-shaped hands. Next are two large sub-dials. So large that they each overlap the respective Arabic numbers both above and below. The perfect combination of gold case, white dial, black lettering and gold details are sensational and this alone would be enough to make this watch unmissable. It is, furthermore, accompanied by its Extract from the archives confirming production of the present watch in white gold in 2002 and its subsequent sale on 26 March 2002.

€ 40,000 – 80,000



CARTIER

ICONIC AND VERY ATTRACTIVE, LIMITED EDITION, CRASH, WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD WITH DIAMOND SET CASE, REFERENCE 3619, FULL SET

Brand	Cartier
Model	Crash
Reference	3619
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	2013
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	8970 MC
Case N°	N°82/267 47373TX
Dimensions	22 × 37 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Papers and Service

Whether inspired by a watch damaged in a car crash, as the legend says, or the result of the incredible creativity and craft of Cartier London, it is indisputable the Crash is nowadays considered one of the most sought-after mod-

els on the market. The Cartier Crash was first introduced in late 1967, available only in yellow gold and sold exclusively at the Cartier Boutique London. At the time, Cartier Paris, Cartier London and Cartier New York were operated separately as they were in the hands of different owners. The present model is a more lavish reinterpretation of the crash and was reintroduced to the market at SIHH 2013 and the present watch is numbered 26 of a limited edition of 267 examples only. It has been manufactured in fully white gold, both case and bracelet with a gorgeous grande riz mesh and preserved in remarkable conditions. With Cartier Certificat dated 12 November 2014, Certificat d'Origine confirming the present watch is set with 150 diamonds weighing approximately 2.15 karats and pouch.

€ 80,000 – 160,000



ROLEX

CHARISMATIC AND COLORFUL, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH CHAMPAGNE DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET DIAL AND BARK-DIAMOND-SET BEZEL, REFERENCE 18308

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18308
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1989
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	L318471
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The reference 18 308 made by Rolex has been produced in 18k yellow gold with a three-body solid tonneau case extremely well preserved and fresh with clear and deep hallmarks. On this reference few watches were equipped



with the more precious and unusual diamond bezel with bark finish instead of the classic diamond one. Another interesting peculiarity is the president bracelet with internal bark finishing that matches the diamond bark bezel. Moreover, the dial is full of charm with a particular layout: Champagne on the background, circular brilliant diamond-set and baguette ruby applied indexes for the hours, English calendar disc and yellow-gold baton hands. The movement is the automatic caliber 3155.

€ 20,000 – 40,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

EXTREMELY ATTRACTIVE AND RARE,
DATEJUST, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
IN GOLD, WITH BLACK GILT DIAL AND
SMOOTH BEZEL, REFERENCE 6304

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	6304
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1954
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	A.296
Case N°	975677
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Rolex Datejust is arguably one of the most iconic timepieces ever produced. Making its milestone debut in the mid-1940s, the Datejust was the first ever self-winding wristwatch with a date function by Rolex deriving its design from the cherished 1930s Bubblebacks and thus

also nicknamed "Ovettone" for its bigger case. For the first time, in 1953 the Rolex Datejust was available also entirely in steel, with the introduction of the new models 6304 and 6305, which replace the previous references 6104 and 6105 which was only in production for two years. The main difference between the two was in the bezel: reeded for the 6305 and smooth for the 6304. The present example of Rolex Datejust is a really charming 6304, with an attractive yellow-gold case from circa 1954. Very well preserved, it is equipped with one of the most charming dials Rolex has ever produced, the black gilt one with applied gold indexes. Perfectly matching and standing out from the gold case, the dial is exceptional with gold texts and date. 1954 was also the year in which Rolex presented at Basel World the Cyclops magnifying lens. This small magnifying glass was placed on the watch glass at the opening of the date window allowing to better view the underlying date, of course, equipped on this lot. With its distinctive smooth bezel, the 6304 is an absolute preciousness to Chas and add to any collection.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



AUDEMARS PIGUET

PRECIOUS AND REMARKABLE, ROYAL OAK, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, DIAMOND INDEXES, REFERENCE 4100 BA, WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak
Reference	4100 BA
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1980
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2123
Case N°	B43596
Movement N°	216 194
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Part of the legendary Royal Oak series, the reference 4100 was originally introduced in 1972 alongside the celebrated ref. 5402, with the same bold yet elegant

design but was the mid-size variation of the iconic Jumbo. Crafted in a charming 18K yellow-gold case measuring 34 mm and a solid bracelet of the same material, the conditions of the present 4100 are fair and nice that make a great presence of the wrist. Of all the Royal Oaks created, this timepiece attracts the curiosity of many though the captivating “petite tapisserie” champagne dial and most of all of the precious brilliant-cut diamond indexes, an absolute beauty for every collector. It is one of the most striking and attractive examples of the model and a fine timepiece to behold and possess.

€ 30,000 – 60,000

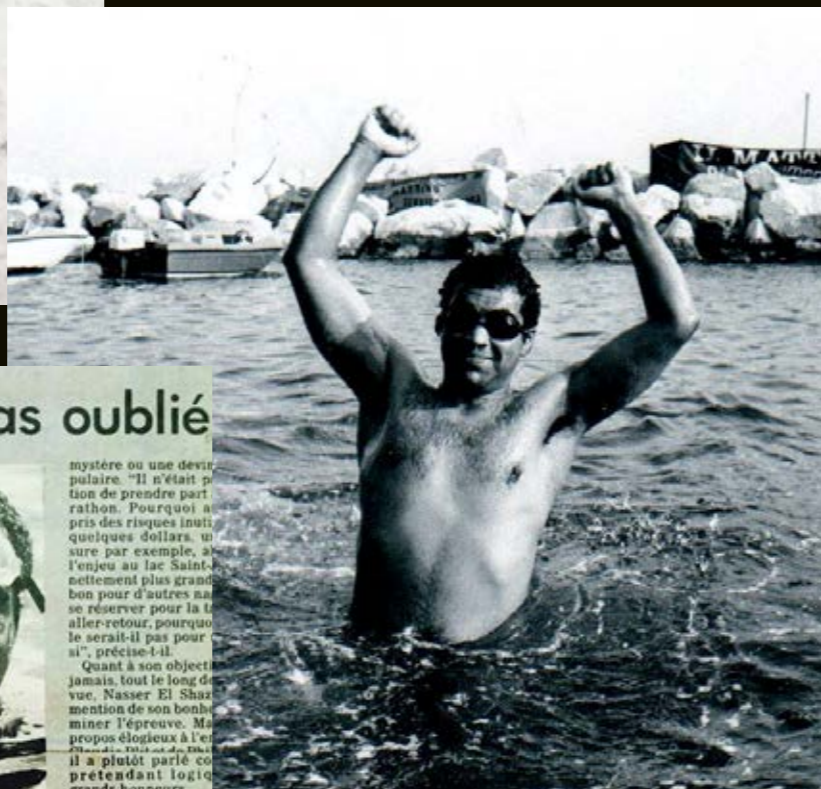
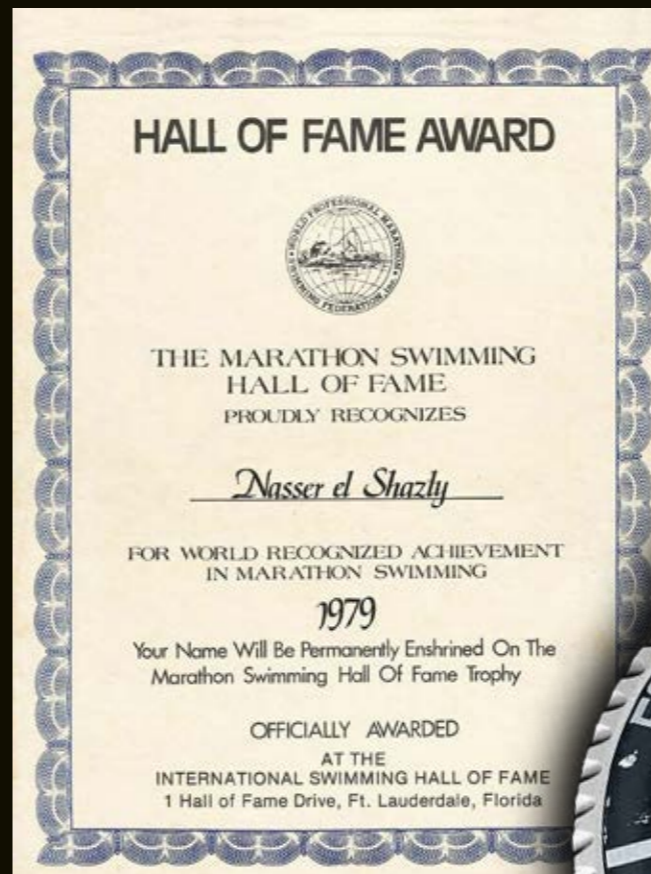


ROLEX

HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT, EXCEPTIONAL AND VERY RARE, SUBMARINER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 5514, WITH HELIUM ESCAPE VALVE, SUPPLIED TO NASSAR ELSHAZLY IN 1977 FOR THE WORLD RECORD ON SWIMMING THE ENGLISH CHANNEL IN 8 HOURS AND 45 MINUTES

NASSER EL SHAZLY

Swimming record!



Nasser El Shazly n'a pas oublié

ROBERVAL (PG) — De tous les nageurs invités à prendre part à une des deux épreuves majeures de la 34e édition de la Traversée internationale du lac Saint-Jean, l'Égyptien Nasser El Shazly est incontestablement celui qui s'est réjoui le plus d'avoir vu le comité d'organisation lui répondre dans l'affirmative.



NASSER EL SHAZLY... a patienté trois longues années avant d'avoir une nouvelle chance de prouver ses qualités athlétiques au lac Saint-Jean.

Malheureuse victime d'un lac Saint-Jean récalcitrant, en 1985, retiré des eaux après trois heures seulement, Nasser El Shazly n'a jamais entièrement accepté une telle déveine. Surtout que sa fierté en avait pris un coup. Lui qui, antérieurement, avait été si flamboyant, au lac Saint-Jean notamment, dès l'âge de 16 ans, au moment d'entreprendre sa carrière chez les professionnels, demandait seulement qu'on lui donne une chance supplémentaire de faire amende honorable.

Malgré cette terrible mésaventure de 1985, Nasser El Shazly soutient qu'il en a toujours retenu les leçons. Beaucoup...

mystère ou une devin-pulsaire. "Il n'était question de prendre part à un marathon. Pourquoi a-t-il pris des risques (notamment quelques dollars, un sûr par exemple, au jeu au lac Saint-Jean) nettement plus grand bon pour d'autres nageurs réservés pour la tournée aller-retour, pourquoi le serait-il pas pour lui", précise-t-il.

Quant à son objectif jamais, tout le long de sa vie, Nasser El Shazly mentionne de son bonheur à miner l'épreuve. Mais propos élogieux à l'endroit de son entraîneur, il a plutôt parlé de prétendant logé de grands honneurs.

"J'ai mis beaucoup de sérieux et d'énergie afin de me présenter ici en grande forme. Cette fois, j'ai la ferme intention de gagner."



ROLEX

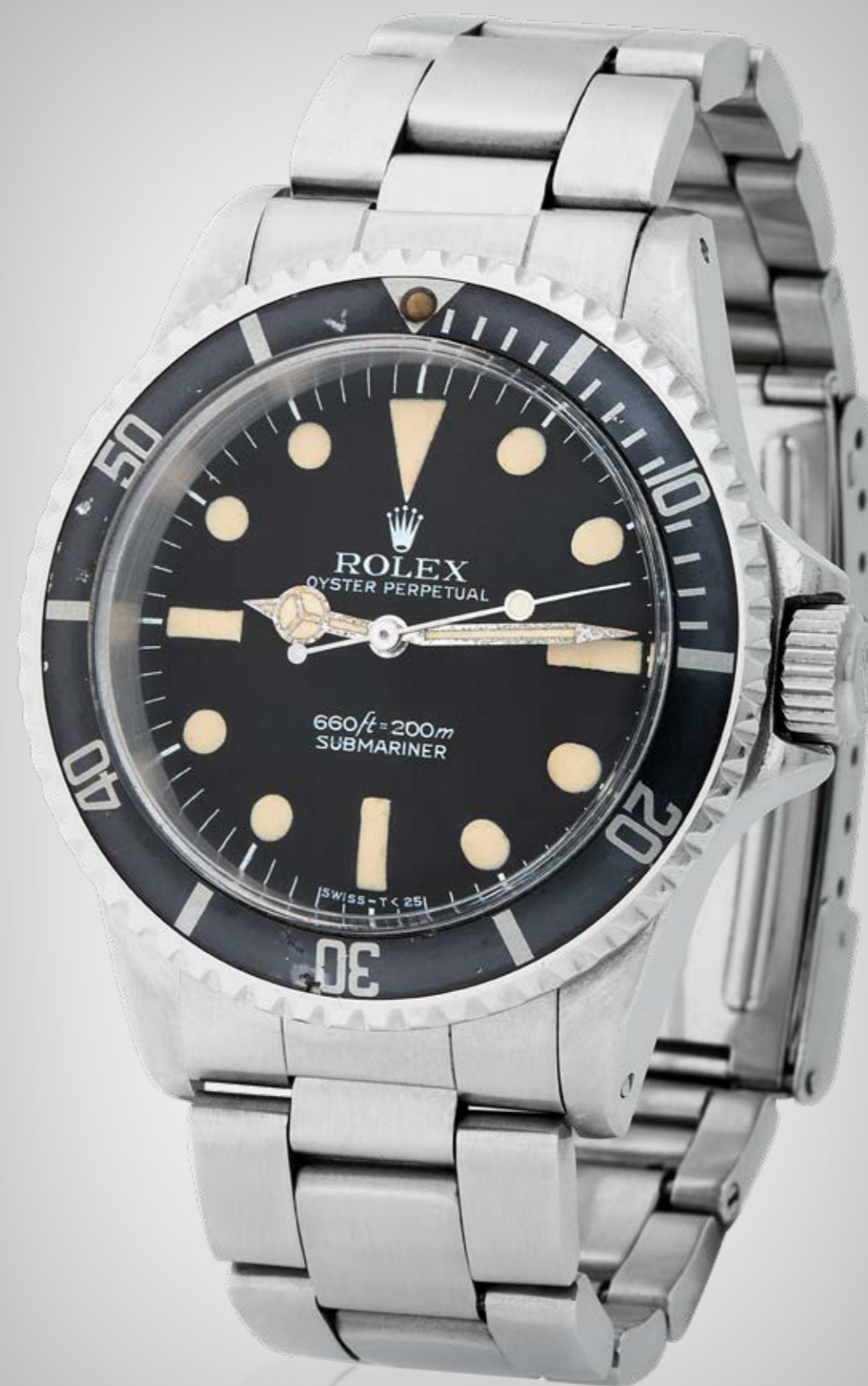
HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT, EXCEPTIONAL AND VERY RARE, SUBMARINER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 5514, WITH HELIUM ESCAPE VALVE, SUPPLIED TO NASSAR ELSHAZLY IN 1977 FOR THE WORLD RECORD ON SWIMMING THE ENGLISH CHANNEL IN 8 HOURS AND 45 MINUTES

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	5514
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1977
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1520
Case N°	5 647 573
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

In 1975, the same year that King Faisal was assassinated, Prince Faisal bin Fahd Al Saud, son of the future heir to the throne Fahd ibn Abd, was appointed president of the Olympic Committee of Saudi Arabia. The passion for sports had always played a main role in the prince's life, so much so that in 1971 he was named president of the Saudi Arabian Football Federation and in 1974 president of the Union of Arab Football Associations. Swimming was also an important passion for the prince and in 1977 he decided to establish the Arab Nation English Channel Race: a race across the English Channel where only people from Arab nations could participate. The race took start the 21st February 1977 and saw a surprising but not completely unexpected outcome, since the winner was the then 16-year-old Egyptian Nasser Elshazly with the impressive time of 8 hours 45 minutes. Already national champions of Egypt the previous year, Elshazly

would later prove to be one of the greatest professional marathon swimmer in Egyptian history, honored in 1986 by the Egyptian president Mohamed Mubarak with the highest national award of Excellency in Sport. After this incredible victory, considering the potential resonance and visibility of an exceptional young man like Nasser Elshazly, they decide to award this young swimmer with one of its rarest and at the same time efficient specimens they've ever produced: a Submariner 5514. Few pieces capture the attention of Rolex collectors quite so fiercely as those created for specialist institutions such as COMEX (Compagnie Maritime d'Expertise) or the Royal Navy. This successful collaboration started in the early 1970s: the 5514 models were a batch of watches specially made under the request of COMEX and its divers after the successful testing of the 5513 with the adding of the HEV (Helium Escape Valve) but never sold by retailers. Its stainless steel case is notably well preserved with very deep engraved and on the left band the special gas escape valve designed to release built-up pressure from the case during a diver's resurfacing and decompression. The black dial has nicely aged luminous plots and hands but is mainly important since it is one of the few examples of the very rare "non-Comex" configuration, only presenting the depth 660ft - 200m. As a testimony of the very important quest accomplished by the Egyptian swimmer, the back of this 5514 has been engraved with the words "Nassar Elshazly - England to France - 21 August 1977 - 8 HRS 45 MINS". The Rolex reference 5514 along with the military Submariner reference 5517 are both very important Submariners to Rolex's history as well as being very important for Rolex collectors and when found in such conditions and with such a fascinating story, they become even more precious not only for their rarity but mainly for the historical legacy that they carry behind them and that they are able to tell.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



ROLEX

REFINED AND PRECIOUS, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH BLUE-ICE ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL, REFERENCE 218 206

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	218 206
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	2010's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3156
Case N°	876631D3
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Day-Date has been at the top of Rolex non-sports collection since 1958. 50 years later in 2008 was released a specimen representing a true mixture of modern charm and vintage aesthetic: the reference 218 206, with a massive 41 mm case in platinum making it the largest

platinum Rolex President that has ever been created. The case is the traditional Rolex Oyster one with a 3-body case, with a screw down back and crown and a smooth bezel. The bezel on this platinum version of the Day-Date differs from its lesser cousins in that it dispenses with the iconic fluted bezel in favor of a smooth, polished one, probably given the fact that platinum is way more difficult to machine. The present lot is offered in extremely valuable conditions with no evident signs of wearing both on the case and on the platinum president bracelet. The ice blue used on the dial is charming, a special dial color specially reserved for platinum Rolex watches, and not available with any other metal. Part of the dial are the hand-applied Roman numbers that are constructed from blocks of solid 18 CT gold for added depth and three-dimensionality. The hues of blue stand against the 18 CT white-gold Rolex Crown applied under the day aperture at the 12 o'clock position of the dial. Massive yet elegant, with a water resistant at 100 meters/330 feet, date, day, hour, minute, second functions this lot still remain a perfect luxury watch.

€ 35,000 – 70,000



ROLEX

EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED AND VERY RARE, TRIPLE CALENDAR, MOON PHASES, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PINK-GOLD, WITH THE BEST 3-9 EXPLORER UNMOLESTED DIAL IN EXISTENCE, REFERENCE 6062

ROLEX

COSMOGRAPH (OYSTER PERPETUAL)
Modelo No. 6062
 CRONOMETRO ROLEX „SELLO ROJO”

Máquina-cronómetro, con Certificado Oficial, provista de „Rotor” para cuerda automática. Regulada en 5 posiciones y a temperaturas extremas. Super-resistente a los choques y antimagnética. Modelo depositado.

Tamaño natural
 Grandezza naturale

CRONOMETRO „SIGILLO ROSSO” ROLEX

Movimento a cronometro automatico „Rotor”, UFFICIALMENTE controllato, regolato in 5 posizioni e a due temperature limite. Super anti-urto e anti-magnetico. Modelo depositado.

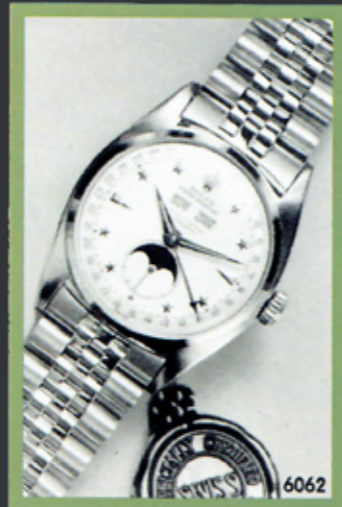
Ampliación
 Ingrandito

Caja OYSTER, con corona de doble seguridad „TWINLOCK” (con rosca), impermeable a la transpiración y al polvo; a prueba de agua, incluso cuando está destornillada y en posición de puesta en hora. Calendario automático con indicación de la fecha, los meses y las fases de la luna. Nótese que los cuatro botoncitos (de costumbre tan inestéticos), han sido aquí, completamente disimulados en la caja.

Cassa OYSTER con corona a doppia sicurezza „TWINLOCK” (a vite), impermeabile alla polvere, al sudore e all’acqua anche mentre la corona è svitata. Indica in modo chiaro la data, il giorno della settimana, il mese e le fasi della luna. Da notare che i quattro pulsanti, di solito assai ingombranti, sono stati completamente „fusi” con la cassa.



REF. 6062



6062

CATALOGO ROLEX, 1953
 FROM ROLEX CATALOG, 1953

CATALOGO ROLEX, 1960
 FROM ROLEX CATALOG, 1960

6062	2514	Movimento a cronometro oficialmente controlado, 18 rubini, cassa Oyster	100.500.—
		Acciaio, quadrante « Rolesium »	280.500.—
		Oro 18 cti, quadrante con applicazioni in oro, con due cinturini di cuoio uno dei quali con fibbia in oro 18 cti, astuccio di lusso	434.500.—
		Idem. Con bracciale in oro 18 cti, ref. 6311/16	

2005 ▶ Sold for CHF 356,000
 by Christie's



2015 ▶ Sold for CHF 1,001,000
 by Phillips



2022 ▶ Monaco Legend Auctions



ROLEX

EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED AND VERY RARE, TRIPLE CALENDAR, MOON PHASES, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PINK-GOLD, WITH THE BEST 3-9 EXPLORER UNMOLESTED DIAL IN EXISTENCE, REFERENCE 6062

Brand	Rolex
Model	Moon Phase Triple Calendar
Reference	6062
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Pink Gold
Year	1953
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	9 3/4'
Case N°	788652
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

We are here in the presence of one of the most appreciated, sought after and wanted watches ever produced by Rolex of all the time. And when we say "of all the time" we really mean it since the reference 6062 is a timeless piece which, for over decades, has been the object of the desire of many collectors and watches lovers. Rolex has only produced 2 models of wristwatches with the always catching moon phase complication, the 8171 and, such as the present one, the 6062. The differences between

the two are rather obvious, but the main one is probably the case since the 8171 has a snap on the back while the other one a screw back making it water-resistant. Launched at the Basel Fair in 1950 and in production for only a few short years, this reference was only available in steel, yellow gold or pink gold, the latter case metal being by far the rarest of the three. The watch here offered is one of the rarest versions you could ask for since its case is in 18k pink gold, like the bracelet, both in great overall conditions. The lugs are thick and full, and there is a definite step between the lugs and the case, which is only seen on the best-preserved models. The dial is harmoniously beautiful featuring a full calendar paired with the indication of the phases of the moon. On the outer perimeter, indicated by an arrow, we find the dates of the triple calendar pictured in a blue that recalls the blue of the moon phases position at 6, in still bright, clear and untouched conditions while the indexes and the dauphine hands in pink gold shines brightly under the blows of light. Vintage but at the same time so contemporary, the 6062 is part of that short list of watches that a true collector who wants to define such a way must absolutely possess.

€ 1,400,000 – 2,800,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.





EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES

SESSION II

Sunday 24 April 2022, 10:30 AM

Lots 104 to 181

Lot 181

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine
Certificate of Origin

FRANCK MULLER

FINE AND ATTRACTIVE, CASABLANCA, PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, REFERENCE 5850 QP 24, WITH WARRANTY AND ADDITIONAL LINKS

Brand	Franck Muller
Model	Casablanca
Reference	5850 QP 24
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	1998
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2800
Case N°	N° 14
Dimensions	32 × 39 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Warranty and Additional Links

The present Casablanca perpetual calendar reference 5850 QP 24 showcases Franck Muller's innovative

approach to watchmaking. The large yet comfortable two curved body case with concave lugs was crafted from a solid block of platinum, conferring the watch with a luxurious heft and robust feel. The dial bears the expected information for a traditional perpetual calendar layout subsidiary dials for the days, week, months and the leap year, aperture for the moon phases and blued steel spade hands. The oversized black Arabic numbers indeed make great use of the unique dial shape, further-enhancing the overall legibility. The automatic movement, furthermore, makes this watch a daily usable and easy-to-set perpetual calendar. Dated from 1998, the watch is offered with its original certificate, and additional links.

€ 20,000 – 40,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

CHARISMATIC AND ATTRACTIVE, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH LINEN-TEXTURED CASE, REFERENCE 18039

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 039
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1980
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	6 212 042
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Rolex is known in the world of vintage watch collecting for being one of the brands that most dared with intriguing designs. Patented in 1955 and released only a year later, the Rolex Day-Date presented itself as a watch of undoubted charm but often also very undervalued given

its complication that could indicate the day of the week and the date. In 1977, Rolex introduced a new movement for the Day-Date generation, caliber 3055. It is the first Rolex movement to have a quick-set function, making it very easy to correct the date. The present lot is a very pleasant example of Day-Date reference 18 039, immediately recognizable for its special textured case. Preserved in great condition, the white-gold case is still nice with sharp gold marks and hallmarks under the lugs and overflows onto the argentè dial with English calendar and is resumed by the hands that shine on the surface.

€ 7,000 – 14,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



BUECHE GIROD

EXTRAVAGANT AND ATTRACTIVE,
MERCEDES-BENZ, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
IN WHITE-GOLD, REFERENCE WG 11702-
1, WITH MERCEDES'S GRID DESIGN

Brand	Bueche Girod
Model	Mercedes-Benz
Reference	WG 11702-1
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1716.17
Case N°	90549
Dimensions	29 × 37 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Bueche Girod was a small watchmaking company founded in 1947. Despite its modest size, its master watchmaker Vital Bueche was well known for producing excellent movements and had many patents including the non-phase and plain calendar. Just a few years after the company's creation, Vital turned his attention to producing

movements and watches for other large companies, such as Cartier or Bulova. Bueche Girod continue to release its own watches, mostly ladies watches with elaborated or jewelry-like design, but in general the production was relatively scarce. For this reason and due to the fact that nowadays the company no longer exists, its watches have become collectors' items also thanks to their very unusual and extravagant design. One of the most appreciated models Bueche Girod realized was the automatic Mercedes-Benz reference WG 11702-1 such as the lot here offered. The perfect gift for owners or lovers of Mercedes-Benz automobiles, the case has been manufactured in 18k white gold and imitates the make's unmistakable radiator grill including the 3-branch circled star. The dial as well recalls the layout of the grill with a very thin white grid, gray background, applied pyramid indexes and date at 3 o'clock.

€ 4,000 – 8,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



OMEGA
 IMPRESSIVE AND HISTORICALLY
 IMPORTANT, SEAMASTER "PLOPROF",
 PROFESSIONAL DIVERS WRISTWATCH
 IN STEEL, REFERENCE ST166.077

Brand	Omega
Model	Ploprof
Reference	ST166.077
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	1002
Dimensions	55 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Ploprof, whose name derives from an idea of the French-speaking team which developed the watch based on the words PLOngeur PROFessionnel, which means Professional Diver, represent the very first waterproof model specifically ideated and built for professional divers. It has been presented to the world in 1970 only after

4 years of intense tests first at 600 m of depth and later at 1000 m in the Golf du Lion off the coast of Marseilles. Massive and unique in its design, this Ploprof prototype is a rare opportunity that will surely appeal to collectors of exceptional tool watches. Coming in at a beefy 55 mm diameter case in stainless steel, the watch was engineered to withstand the crushing pressures of deep diving. The present watch is also fitted with the sought-after mesh bracelet and presented in a stunning condition. It features a dark dial with bidirectional revolving black bezel calibrated to 60 units, luminous baton hour marks and signed "Omega", "Automatic", "Seamaster", "600 m/2000 ft", "Professional", "Swiss Made". This watch has hours, minutes and second luminous hands with date indicators at 3 o'clock and the winding crown is completely original. Unique for its history and the unusual design, the present lot is a very notable piece of collection for real watches lovers and connoisseurs.

€ 8,000 – 16,000



REPOSSI

ATTRACTIVE, R4 MONACO, CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH ANTHRACITE DIAL, DIAMOND-SET BEZEL, REFERENCE R4SA, WITH BOX

Brand	Repossi
Model	R4 Monaco Chronograph
Reference	R4SA
Case Material	Stainless Steel and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	7750
Case N°	N° 106
Dimensions	38 × 38 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box

Repossi is an Italian jewelry designer's house, founded in 1957 in Turin by Costantino Reposi. The house is built around three generations that follow each other from Father to Son, and from Father to Daughter. After studying

industrial design, Costantino Reposi took over the Italian workshops of his father during the post-war period. He opened the first eponymous boutique in Turin. His son Alberto took up the reins of creation at a very young age, opening his first boutique in Monte Carlo in 1979 and then in Paris in 1986. Since 2007, Gaia Reposi, his daughter, appointed Artistic Director of the House at only 21 years old, has been regenerating the collections with her innovative creative vision in a spirit that is both timeless and avant-garde by reinventing traditional jewelry codes into a new incarnation where jewels become a second skin. During all these years, Reposi has produced wonderful creations such as the lot offered: the R4SA chronograph wristwatch with its two-body octagonal, stepped steel case is embellished with a set of 132 round diamonds and the back is secured with 8 screws. The dial is very particular with an anthracite color, luminous white steel lozenge hands, applied stainless steel Roman numbers, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, date aperture at 3 all closed in a curved sapphire crystal. The watch is powered by an automatic movement Valjoux based and completed by its original box.

€ 3,500 – 7,000

**LEONIDAS**

ATTRACTIVE AND OVERSIZED, SINGLE BUTTON PILOT, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK DIAL, MADE FOR THE ITALIAN AIRFORCE

Brand	Leonidas
Model	Pilot Chronograph
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1940s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	UNITAS 45
Case N°	693152
Movement N°	8072
Dimensions	50 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Nowadays it seems normal to see large watches, with diameters of 40 mm or more. Though, in the middle of the

20th century, fashion and style demanded smaller sized timepieces. It was in this scenario that Leonidas, around the '40s, decided to go against the current and began to produce large specimens, also considering the type of use to which these objects were destined. The Leonidas Watch Factory was founded in 1841 by Julien Bourquin in Saint-Imier. 1912 Leonidas is purchased by Constant Jeanneret-Droz, one of the three sons of the Excelsior Park founder Jules Frédéric Jeanneret. This should therefore have been the reason that Leonidas produced quite outstanding chronograph movements, because Jeanneret-Droz brought the necessary know-how with him. The heavy all-steel case does not appear to have ever been polished and still shows its original conditions. Absolutely in near-mint condition, the black dial with its Arabic and baton numbers filled in radio is definitely charming. Moreover this watch has been made for the Italian armed forces in the immediate post-war period.

€ 2,000 – 4,000



AUDEMARS PIGUET

VERY ELEGANT AND TASTEFUL, ROYAL OAK WRISTWATCH, IN PINK-GOLD, WITH DIAMOND-SET TAPISSERIE DIAL, REFERENCE 14790OR

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak
Reference	14 790 OR
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Pink Gold
Year	1995
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2225
Case N°	N°027 D-56614
Movement N°	406 731
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The Royal Oak is undoubtedly the most iconic watch ever produced by Audemars Piguet, and is the result of the studies and projects of the great watchmaker Gerald

Genta, also designer of the Patek Philippe Nautilus and of the Cartier Pasha. In addition to the historical origins, this timepiece came and is still produced in various materials, complications and dimensions. The present example is a beautiful, automatic, mid-size model with an 18k pink-gold case in excellent condition integrated with the original bracelet. A sapphire crystal protects the splendid white diamond-set tapisserie decoration dial with hands while a date window opens at 3 o'clock and attracts our attention.

€ 60,000 – 120,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

VERY ATTRACTIVE AND SOUGHT AFTER,
PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, REFERENCE 3970,
WITH BOX, PAPERS, SOLID GOLD
CASE BACK AND SETTING PIN

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Perpetual Calendar Chronograph
Reference	3970EJ
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2002
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	27-70 Q
Case N°	4 177 066
Movement N°	3046591
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Papers, Booklets, Solid Case Back and Setting Pin

Constantly in production until the present day, this dynasty of chronograph with perpetual calendar and moon phases was born in 1941 with the legendary 1518 replaced only a few years later by the equally iconic 2499 (in 1950). The 3970 and 3971 were introduced in 1986, and distinguished them from the previous model by the Lemania movement instead of Valjoux and the size that fell to 36 mm in diameter. When Patek Philippe first launched this new series of watches, the ref. 3970 was the model bearing a metallic back, while the ref. 3971 was equipped with a sapphire back. The yellow-gold case of the lot offered here is exceptional, equipped with a very elegant argentè dial with applied baton numbers and completed by two windows for day and month are positioned slightly above the signature while the date surrounds the sundial with the fascinating moon phases display. An icon and a piece of history is offered here for true lovers and enthusiasts and, moreover, embellished with box, papers, solid case back and setting pin.

€ 65,000 – 130,000



ROLEX

HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE AND IN ORIGINAL CONDITIONS, DAYTONA, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, BLACK DIAL WITH MICRO DAYTONA, REFERENCE 6239, MADE FOR THE FUERZA AEREA DEL PERU

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6239
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1966
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	72B
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Rolex has been producing chronographs since the 1930s and, with some rare exceptions, these were small, understated, rather dressy watches. This concept changed in 1963, where it was launched one of the most iconic families in horology world: the Daytona. The reference 6239 was the model that made Rolex understand that the

sporty tool watches were the way to go. The present watch is an early example of reference 6239 featuring a micro-Daytona signature and the correct bezel calibrated to 300 units for those years. During the beginning of the Daytona's production, Rolex experimented with various dial configurations in order to realize its design for the Cosmograph Daytona. It was a few years later that Rolex definitively printed the "Daytona" designation above the subsidiary register positioned at 6 o'clock. The stainless steel case is finely reserved and so is the oyster riveted bracelet. The main peculiarity is surely the black matte dial with silver recessed sub-dials, which is referred to by enthusiasts as the "reverse panda" dial. Furthermore, this specimen is one of the few examples bearing a very crisp engraving on the back "Fuerza Aérea del Perú" and for this reason also known as FAP. The Fuerza Aerea del Peru designation is engraved around the edge of the case back with a rotary cutter, as can be noted by its depth and smoothness on the inside. Representative of a small number of Daytonas with these characteristics and given its quality, this watch will for sure satisfy the eyes and souls of the most discerning collector of vintage Rolex sports models.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



CARTIER

ATTRACTIVE AND FANCY, TANK,
RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN
GOLD, WITH BLACK ROMAN NUMBERS
DIAL AND GORGEOUS BRACELET

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tank
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1990's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2512
Case N°	780 921 260
Dimensions	23 × 30 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Tank is one of the most renowned names in horology's world: from 1917, the year it was officially presented to the world by Cartier, it has been explored in many ways. Following Tank models might look very different, however, like everything that comes from Cartier, the design elements are always clear and recognizable. The Tank col-

lection has become the largest family Cartier's watch collection, with a huge variety of shapes, materials and sizes. This very lot is a very nice specimen: simple and basic in its design, the Tank here offered has been realized in 18k yellow gold with straight lugs, rounded bezel, a big cabochon sapphire-set winding crown and a screwed back, all preserved in nice conditions. This example is also equipped with a very rare and fancy yellow-gold bracelet of the period that confers the whole watch a bigger presence on the wrist. The white dial has the classical Cartier Tank layout with painted black radial Roman numbers, concentric minute track and blued steel épée hands.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



ROLEX

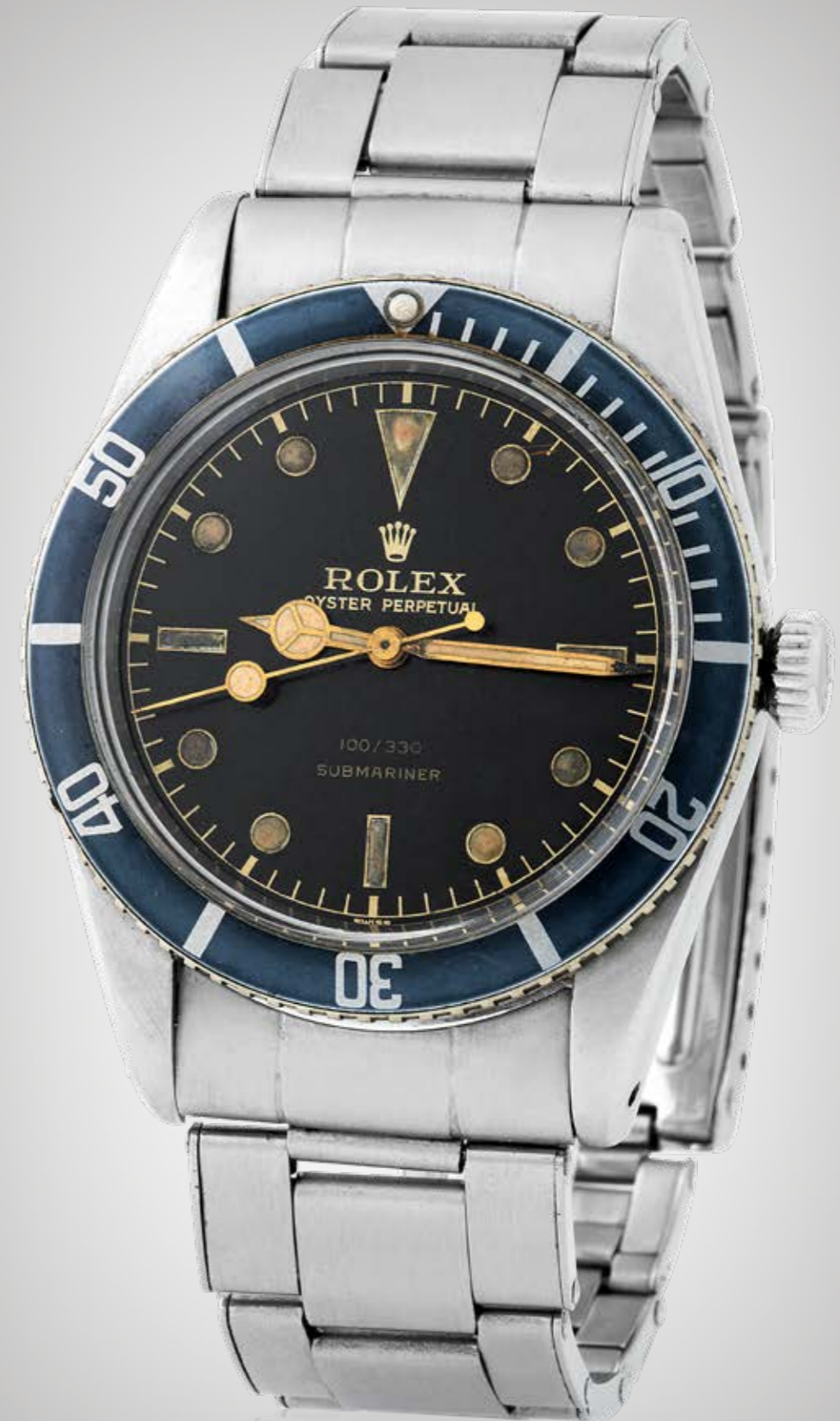
HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT AND COLLECTIBLE, SUBMARINER JAMES BOND, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK GILT DIAL, REFERENCE 6536/1

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	6536/1
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1956
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1030
Case N°	153087
Dimensions	37.5 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The lot here offered is one of the first and most famous references ever produced by Rolex, the 6536/1 also known as "James Bond" since the same specimen was worn by Sean Connery in one of the English spy's movies of 1960. This reference and its brethren 6536 were in

production for a short time between 1955 and 1959. Both feature the new caliber 1030 movement, cases without a crown guard and a 6 mm. crown. Ref. 6536 has a slightly thicker case and slightly smaller dial diameter than ref. 6536/1. Featuring the classic graduated black bezel, a mat dial with an elegant patina, the typical Mercedes hands and a beautiful Oyster bracelet, this 6536/1 is a piece of great charm. The case is crisp with strong lugs and nice factory finished bevels and the black dial is a pleasure to behold. A highlight for the connoisseur of rare timepieces, this Submariner is, furthermore, preserved in extremely appealing original overall condition.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



ROLEX
PRECIOUS AND ESTEEMED, SUBMARINER,
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN
STEEL, WITH BLACK MAT DIAL,
REFERENCE 16800, FULL-SET

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	16 800
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1982
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3035
Case N°	7 248 223
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Booklets and Papers

One of the specimens that best reflects the idea of improvement of Rolex is certainly the Submariner, which during its more than 60 years of life has been subject to modifications to increase its efficiency. Of the 14 mod-

els launched from 1954 to 1990, one of the most fascinating for rarity is the transitional model 16 800 of which we are pleased to offer a specimen. Produced from 1982 to 1986, the Submariner 16 800 is the result of research and development inspired by its predecessor, the reference 1680, to which were added a sapphire crystal (the first one in the history of the Submariners), a quick-set date function, an entirely new movement (the caliber 3035) and, most important of all, increased deep ratings to 1000 ft (300 m), instead of 200 m. The case was also changed, the stainless steel was upgraded from 306L to 904L making it extremely resistant against oxidation and much harder. The dials of early models featured mat color and luminous indexes as in reference 1680 like the present lot while later generations were fitted with the white-gold borders around the luminous numbers and glossy dial. The conditions of the whole watch are notable and the dial is in great conditions. Accompanied not only with its original fitted box and warranty, but also with all the Rolex booklets, this watch is the nom plus ultra for a very high-level collector.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



ROLEX

RARE AND SOUGHT AFTER, SUBMARINER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK DIAL, REFERENCE 5513, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	5513
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1969
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1530
Case N°	1 971 678
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Rolex launched the references 5512 and 5513 in 1962 as the next generation of the legendary Submariner line. Unlike their earlier predecessors, the new references featured crown guards, which gave this tool watches a more robust look, as well as protected the crown during diving

of any unnecessary mishaps. The 5513 has a bezel with minute divisions for the first fifteen minutes and silver triangle and the dial can alternatively be glossy or mat with white signature. The depth is rated to 660 ft. The present watch impresses by its original and well-preserved condition of the stainless steel case and bracelet. The black dial is a pleasure to behold, especially for the rare signature slightly above the Submariner designation: this very model has indeed been retailed by the famous brand Tiffany. The company was specialized in selling silver and jewelry but two years after launching the first sales catalogue for the United States, in 1947 Tiffany also began to sell watches, both of its own production and manufactured by the most famous brands such as Patek Philippe, Longines, Vacheron Constantin or, as in this case, Rolex. Its overall rarity and prestigious retailer signature make the present Submariner a trophy for the connoisseur of rare timepieces.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



ROLEX

HIGHLY RARE AND EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED, OYSTERQUARTZ DAY-DATE, WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, DIAMOND SET DIAL AND BEZEL, REFERENCE 19 048, WITH BOX AND ROLEX SERVICE

Brand	Rolex
Model	Oysterquartz Day-Date
Reference	19 048
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1985
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	5055
Case N°	9 166 607
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Booklets and Service Rolex

This Day Date Oysterquartz is fitted with a very audacious and eye-catching dial Rolex has ever produced. It



is a champagne dial with applied precious stones: a total of 2 diamond baguette is, furthermore, enhanced by 8 diamond with brilliant-cut nestled between each index for the hours. It is equipped with a reference 19 048 in full 18k yellow gold in outstanding conditions, making you understand that this wristwatch has been worn only occasionally in all its life. Furthermore, the present dial is perfectly complimented by the diamond-set bezel and the gold Oysterquartz case and bracelet still showing their original finish.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

EXTRAORDINARY AND SPECIAL,
PERPETUAL CALENDAR, CUSHION-SHAPE
WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH MOON
PHASES, REFERENCE 5040P, ORIGINAL
BOX, CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN, BOOKLETS,
TIME MACHINE AND SETTING PIN

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Perpetual Calendar
Reference	5040P
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2009
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	240 Q
Case N°	4 710 683
Movement N°	3 678 524
Dimensions	36 × 43 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Papers, Booklets, Time Machine and Setting Pin

Patek Philippe watches have always been recognized as the collectable piece par excellence. The reference 5040 was introduced in 1992, remain in production until 2007 and during that time, Patek offered this reference in yellow, white, and rose gold, in addition to platinum. This reference is the first tonneau-shaped with a perpetual calendar model in a 1930s-inspired case measures 36 mm × 43 mm, still remaining to the classic and timeless styling, and the same caliber, the 240Q which has been used for decades. The special piece here offered has been realized in platinum and is preserved in almost unworn conditions. The most important feature is the spectacular dial with silvered turned into a rosè color and absolutely rare white-gold Breguet numbers and hands for both time and subsidiary dials. Inside the moon phase dial. The perfect combination of the platinum case, silvered dial, black lettering and gold details is sensational and this alone would be enough to make this watch unmissable. If then to the uniqueness of the watch is added the character to which it belonged, the presence of the Original Box, Booklets, Time Machine, Setting Pin and Certificate of Origin confirming the material, movement and dial, make this watch unique in its kind.

€ 30,000 – 60,000



ROLEX

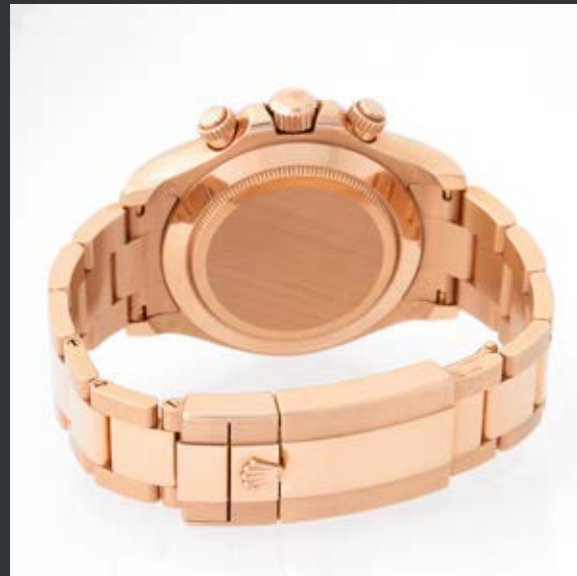
ABSOLUTELY MAGNIFICENT AND PRECIOUS, DAYTONA EVEROSE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PINK-GOLD, WITH BAGUETTE DIAMOND-SET DIAL, REFERENCE 116 505, FULL-SET

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona Everose
Reference	116 505
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Pink Gold
Year	2019
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4130
Case N°	Q9J92575
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Booklets, Warranty Card and Additional Link

design and functionality matching a sporty yet elegant style. The exclusive Everose 116 505 is created from a block of 18K Everose gold as well as the genuine Rolex Oyster bracelet with Oysterlock clasp in 18K rose gold in stunning condition. The watch here offered is a wonderful specimen in attractive and very well-preserved conditions featuring a pink dial with very rare and uncommon baguette diamond set markers for the hours and a scratch-resistant sapphire crystal. The bezel is 18K Everose gold with a fixed engraved tachymeter scale. The watch can accurately measure speeds up to 400 miles per hour, which, along with the Chronograph sub-dials, has led to its reputation as a racing watch. In fact, all these functions are powered by the caliber 4130 with the COSC certifies precision. Sold by the previous owner, it is, furthermore, offered with a full set of accessories and additional links.

€ 75,000 – 150,000

The Daytona Everose reference 116 505 debuted at the Baselworld 2008, and meets the highest standards of



ZENITH

VERY RARE AND OVERSIZED, COMPAX, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH BLACK ARABIC NUMERALS DIAL, REFERENCE 12 526, RETAILED BY VERGA MILAN

Brand	Zenith
Model	Compax
Reference	12 526
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1940s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	166
Case N°	804294
Dimensions	46 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The foundation of Zenith dates back to 1865, in the Swiss city of Le Locle and during its long history of over a century it has been able to stand out for the great aesthetic and performative quality of its watches, for the great variety

of models offered but above all for being one of the first brands to present wrist chronographs. Moreover, Zenith occasionally also tested itself in the creation of very large specimens of chronograph and the reference 12 526 here offered is definitely one of those. A single glance is sufficient to realize the supreme aesthetic impact of this very watch, featuring an incredibly stunning oversize case measuring 46 mm that comes in perfect overall conditions. The yellow-gold case is absolutely very well preserved with fine proportions and still deep and visible the reference and serial numbers on the case. The dial is perfect for the vintage lovers, with its age charm and appeal to present black Arabic numbers, outer tachometer scale and the three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minutes and 12 hours registration. Moreover on the dial is printed by the retailer Verga, one of the most important retailers in Milan since 1947, located only steps away from the Milan Cathedral in via Mazzini and still on business with various watch brands, especially Rolex.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



UNIVERSAL GENÈVE

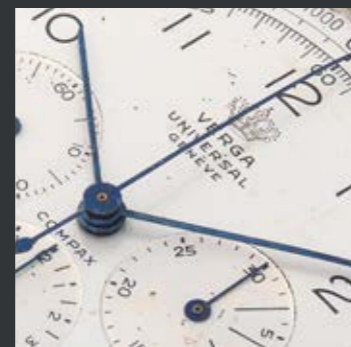
OVERSIZE AND ATTRACTIVE, COMPAX,
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH
SILVERED DIAL, REFERENCED 22 430,
RETAILED BY VERGA

Brand	Universal Genève
Model	Compax
Reference	22 430
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	292
Case N°	904882
Dimensions	46 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Among the best known Universal watches, the family of Tricompax, Bicompax and Compax certainly stands out, of which this lot is a magnificent representative. Very attractive and highly sought after, the present reference 22 430 stands out as an early and oversized steel chronograph.

Dating to the mid 1940s, the watch has a diameter of 46 mm, a rarity for this time in production where few are known to the market. The massive stainless steel case with straight and solid lugs is a perfect example of excellent preservation, given its still sharp edges and its square buttons of the chronograph almost untouched, presenting on the back, the engravings of serial numbers and reference still perfectly intact. The dial aged incredibly, presenting an outstanding quality, with outer tachometer scale, minutes and seconds track, the three sunken subsidiary dials, Arabic indexes, the stick hands and the prestigious signature of the Italian retailer Verga at 12 o'clock.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



CARTIER

RARE AND ATTRACTIVE, RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH BAGUETTE DIAMOND-SET CASE, REFERENCE 1631

Brand	Cartier
Model	Rectangular Watch
Reference	1631
Case Material	Platinum and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1940's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	24 985
Dimensions	33 × 14 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Founded in 1847 by Louis-Francois Cartier, Cartier's house was one of the first to use platinum in jewelry and watches making. This incredibly expensive material became the stepping-stone for Cartier to experiment in form, mechanisms and attitude. A rare women's vintage cocktail Art Deco dress watch, this exceptionally lovely

and rare piece is an unusual variant on the rectangular theme often seen in the Cartier Tank family. Featuring distinctive baguette diamonds and striking elongated lugs, its shape resembles the letter "H" and indeed has been manufactured in full platinum, Cartier's favorite material. With a total diamond weight is approximately 1.5 CT, this timepiece is extremely rare to come by, especially as it's in such a wonderful condition. Set with diamonds throughout, the Art Deco style and European Watch & Clock Co movement make this a unique potential addition to one's collection.

€ 7,000 – 14,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED AND FINE, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK MULTISCALE DIAL, REFERENCE 2508, BOX AND ORIGINAL ROLEX VARINI LOCARNO WARRANTY

Brand	Rolex
Model	Chronograph
Reference	2508
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1945
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	22
Case N°	418 246
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Warranty

This remarkable chronograph is an incredibly rare Rolex model, very difficult to find at auctions and even rarer to find one in these conditions and with these special characteristics. The reference 2508 is one of the first chronographs ever produced by Rolex and was introduced to the market in the mid 1930s: its design is the representation

of the militaristic style typical of the period in which this model was created and a perfect expression of solidity and resistance. The case has very nice razor-sharp edges and incredibly crisp square pushers that match perfectly the same quality of the uncommon rice-style bracelet. But yet, the nicest thing of this watch is for sure its dial. The original black color is incredibly well preserved considering its 70-year-old age while the gold applied baton and Arabic numbers emerge in an exceptional way from the background exactly like the gold feuille hands and the inner-minute track. Moreover the dial is completed by two gilded scales, the outer scale is a tachymeter up to 1000 and the inner one is telemetry scale based in km. This beautiful 2508 comes with its original box and warranty and represents a must-have for every true watches lover. It is very important to underline that the guarantee of this wonderful specimen was issued by the famous Varini jewelry shop in Locarno, one of the oldest jewelers to which Rolex has been allowed to sell its pieces with the possibility of signing the dials.

€ 65,000 – 130,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

ATTRACTIVE AND FINE, OYSTER, PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN 14K GOLD, WITH "ASTRAL" BEZEL, BLACK DIAL, REFERENCE 6582, WITH WARRANTY AND BULLETIN DE MARCHE

Brand	Rolex
Model	Oyster Perpetual
Reference	6582
Case Material	14k Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1958
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	284 716
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Warranty and Bulletin de Marche

Launched in the second half of the 1950s, the reference 6582 was mainly available in stainless steel and

gold and only an extremely limited numbers were manufactured in full yellow gold, such as the lot here offered. This model was affectionately called "Zephyr" by Rolex lovers is immediately recognizable by its unusual, so-called "astral" bezel featuring engraved hour and minute markers. In production until 1959 when it was replaced by the reference 1008, it represents a truly fancy and nice creation and the lot here offered is even more intriguing for many reasons. First of all, the quality of the 14k yellow-gold case with screwed-down case back and crown and the distinctive "astral" graduated bezel. Secondly, the black lacquered dial with applied triangular gold and airplanes/star-shaped indexes. Last but not least, it documents: it is indeed equipped with its original warranty and bulletin de Marche, an extremely rare feature for a watch dated back to 1958 and thus making it very desirable.

€ 8,000 – 16,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

CHARISMATIC AND COLORFUL, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH ARGENTÈ DIAMOND-SET DIAL AND BEZEL, REFERENCE 18 346, WITH BOX AND TAG

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18346
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	1995
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3155
Case N°	W558482
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Booklets and Tag

The reference 18 346 made by Rolex is one of very few equipped with the more precious and unusual diamond bezel instead of the classic fluted or a smooth one. The

present lot is a specimen of this reference and has been produced in platinum with a three-body solid tonneau case extremely well preserved and fresh with clear and deep hallmarks. Another interesting peculiarity is that both bracelet and case are perfect, showing the original design like when it left the Rolex company. Moreover, the dial is full of charm with an argentè layout, brilliant and baguette diamonds applied indexes, English calendar disc and white-gold baton hands. The movement is the automatic caliber 3155 and it is completed by its original Sticker Rolex on the case back.

€ 22,000 – 45,000



ROLEX

VERY RARE AND LUXURIOUS, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PINK-GOLD, WITH ULTRA-RARE PINK DIAMOND-SET DIAL AND PINK BRACELET, REFERENCE 6611B

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	6611B
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Pink Gold
Year	1956
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1555
Case N°	184 649
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Reference 6611B must be considered one of the most important Day-Date models ever produced and marks the introduction of the new balance wheel with Microstella adjustment screw. The movement modification allows the Day-Date ref. 6611B to boast the prestigious Superlative

Chronometer Officially Certified certification which certifies its accuracy. The present watch was manufactured in the early years of the introduction of the Day-Date, specifically in 1956 and its pink-gold case is still fresh as it was in that period thanks to the carefulness of the last owner. The tonneau case with screw back and reeded bezel also has a precious pink pie-pan dial in great conditions with a perfect patina that match the case and completed by the ultra-rare baguette diamond-set indexes. This uncommon configuration of the dial could be expressly requested by the customer by paying a supplement on the normal price list. Without luminous dots at the hour markers like many other variations of the Rolex Day-Date such as the leaf hands while the calendar is in English and the date in red. In addition, the present lot is even more fascinating since it is equipped with its pink-gold bracelet.

€ 75,000 – 150,000



		oro Dito, con bracciale oro 18 cti ref. 7286 (come ad illustrazione)	527 000
6612		Medesimo modello e prezzi che ref. 6611, ma con cerchietto liscio : Platino, quadrante incastonati con 2 brillanti „baguette“ e 8 brillanti rotondi, 2 cinturini e una fibbia platino	1 054 000
		Dito, con bracciale platino ref. 6311/16 o 7286/16	1 870 000
		Supplemento per quadrante con 10 brillanti „baguette“	178 000
8940	27	Movimento cronometro ufficialmente controllato 18 rubini, oro 18 cti	135 000
8952	25	Movimento 17 rubini, oro 14 cti, quadrante con ore applicato oro	98 000
		Oro 18 cti, movimento cronometro ufficialmente con- trollato 18 rubini, quadrante con ore applicato oro	131 000
9008	25	Movimento 17 rubini, oro 18 cti	109 500
9081	27	Movimento cronometro ufficialmente controllato 18 rubini, oro 18 cti	101 000



ROLEX

RARE AND COLLECTIBLE, GMT-MASTER,
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,
WITH BLACK DIAL, REFERENCE 16 750

Brand	Rolex
Model	GMT-Master
Reference	16 750
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1981
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	6750565
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Rolex launched the GMT-Master in 1954 in order to provide pilots a watch that could read 24-hour time for a selected time zone. Following the success of this model, in 1959 Rolex introduced its successor, the reference 1675, which Rolex produced until 1980. Although the reference 1675 had a very long run, there were many

changes and variations made for this reference by Rolex, from dial to bezel and case to bracelet. The lot offered here is a beautiful specimen of the later reference, the 16 750 with notable features: the stainless steel case is in great conditions with a well-preserved chapter ring that is slowly fading. The mat dial with open minutes has absolutely gorgeous yellow-ocher indeed and hands, aged in a magnificent way capable of conferring charm to the whole watch. This watch definitely lavish, together with the appealing feature just described, is also equipped with the always fascinating stainless steel Oyster bracelet.

€ 10,000 – 20,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

RARE AND ESTEEMED, AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH IN PINK-GOLD, WITH MOON PHASE, REFERENCE 5396 R-011, WITH PAPERS, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO

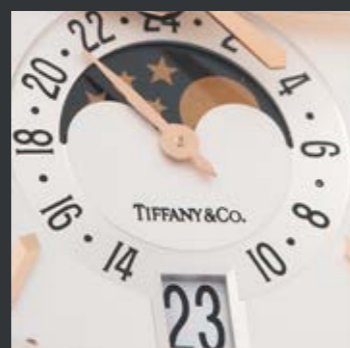
Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Annual Calendar
Reference	5396R-011
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2019
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	324 S QA
Case N°	6 317 976
Movement N°	7 244 934
Dimensions	38.5 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Certificate of Origin

Tiffany & Co. is Patek Philippe's longest serving retailers and partner, celebrating last year the 170-year alliance between the two giants. In the course of these secular

relationship, not many were the examples that had the privilege to be signed by Tiffany on the dial/case and the lot here offered is one of these rarities. The present timepiece is a very nice specimen of reference 5396 that was introduced to the market in 2006 in pink gold and pays tribute to the firm's celebrated Calatrava model, launched in the 1930s. The smooth pink gold case is of the distinctive, classic round Calatrava style of reference 96 and stands out by its large size. Matching perfectly with the 18k pink gold case, the dial is silvered and offers an excellent legibility to its wearer, with a day and month aperture typical of the 1940s and '50s, and a date mentioned at 6 o'clock alongside a 24-hour indication with moon phases. This very watch is also supplied with its original Certificate of Origin signs by Tiffany that attests its sale on 13 June 2019.

€ 50,000 – 100,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

PRECIOUS AND REFINED, OPEN-FACED POCKET WATCH IN GOLD, WITH GUILLOCHÉ DIAL, REFERENCE 765, RETAILED BY SERPICO Y LAINO

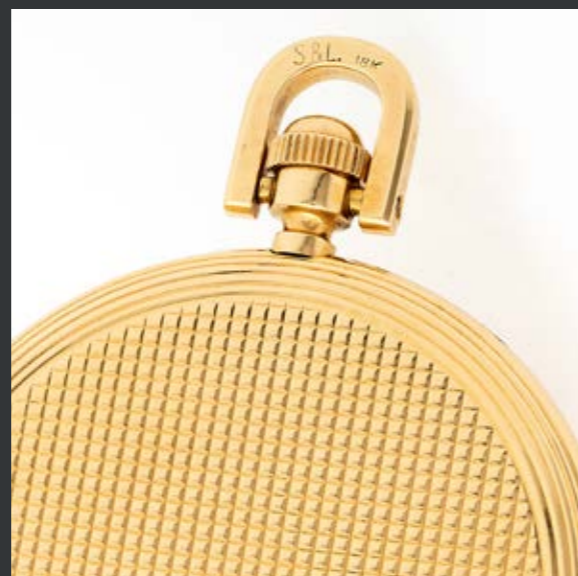
Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Pocket Watch
Reference	765
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	17-140
Case N°	516 573
Movement N°	892 436
Dimensions	44 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The ref. 765 was produced for a few years, from 1955 to 1962. Today it is known to exist in yellow, pink or in white gold for a total fewer than 100 watches were made. Interesting fact for clarifying how this model timepiece was important is that in 1955 a ref. 765J such as this one was retailing for SF 1710, compared to SF 1135 for a

Calatrava ref. 96, so way more expensive than one of the most appreciated models of that period. This very watch has a three bodies yellow-gold case with reeded bezel and back edge, deep engine turned checkerboard pattern, epitomizing the style of the '50s. The gold checkerboard engine turned dial has gold-faceted baton indexes and pyramidal indexes that with time have oxidized, elevating the character of this already very charming timepiece even further. It is also particularly special as it is signed by the Venezuelan retailer Serpico y Laino. Exceptionally rare, the watch has been retained in very crisp and original condition still offering the S&L engravings on the U-shaped bow.

€ 7,000 – 14,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED AND VERY RARE, EXPLORER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK HONEYCOMB DIAL, REFERENCE 6350

Brand	Rolex
Model	Explorer
Reference	6350
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1953
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	A296
Case N°	955526
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The story begins in 1952 when a number of climbers traveled to the Tibet and China border as part of a research trip in preparation for the 1953 assault of Everest and Rolex wanted to help in this venture giving them its first prototype Explorer in a 36 mm steel case called Big-Bubbleback. During the early days of the Explorer, launched in 1953, Rolex was unsure of the model's poten-

tial and for this reason the Explorer name was affixed to a number of watches not immediately recognizable as Explorer. The present lot is a reference 6350 model is itself an improvement of the ref 6150 which was an earlier model with only the word "precision" on the dial. This second version is the one equipped with the Explorer name on the present lot, remarkable for its quality and beauty. As one of Rolex's most popular sports watches, the Explorer is easily recognizable by its black dial with the luminous triangle at 12, luminous Arabic numbers at 3, 6, and 9 o'clock and luminous baton numbers for the remaining hours. This example, moreover, is not a normal Explorer, in fact, it comes with an unusual Honeycomb dial, in the vintage Rolex world—the 6350 Honeycomb, is without a doubt, one of the most beautiful and collectable models to own. The dial is completed by the OCC firm at six o'clock, the outer chapter ring for the minutes and the beautiful lollipop second-hand and pencils for the minutes perfectly preserved. Equipped on a three bodies stainless steel case with screw back very well preserved, like it left the factory long time ago, the ageing of the radium is defiantly fascinating gaining a brown color capable of striking the passionate and surprise the neophytes, a true magical piece for any collection.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



GIRARD PERREGAUX

ATTRACTIVE AND WELL PRESERVED,
WORLD TIME, CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH IN PINK-GOLD, WITH BOX
AND PAPERS, REFERENCE 49805

Brand	Girard Perregaux
Model	World Time Chronograph
Reference	49805.52.253. Baca
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2011
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3387
Case N°	N° 1288
Movement N°	110 008
Dimensions	43 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Booklets and Papers

Founded in 1791 and located in La Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland, Girard-Perregaux is one of the oldest Fine Watchmaking manufacturers still in operation. Its history

is dotted with exceptional creations mingling techniques and aesthetics, like the present lot. In fact, this watch is part of the ww.tc Chronograph family that received its first major overhaul in 2006. While the case size remained at 43 mm, a few subtle changes to the lugs and in particular to the crowns and pushers had been made. The circular case fully made in pink gold is secured on the back by 6 screws and showing the movement. The dial is particular: silvered and gray with applied luminous filled dot hour markers, Arabic 12, outer gray and white revolving diurnal and nocturnal 24 hour disc with contrasting Arabic numbers, outer revolving chapter bearing the names of 24 cities, subsidiary dials at 3, 6 and 9 for seconds, 30 minutes and 12-hour recording, date aperture between 1 and 2, polished leaf hands with luminous inserts, blued steel center chronograph hand. Dedicated to the creation of exceptional Haute Horlogerie watches and passionately committed to the development of high-precision movements, this watch is in the forefront of innovation, as confirmed by the patents currently held by the manufacture.

€ 8,000 – 16,000



ROLEX

PRECIOUS AND ICONIC, DAY-DATE, WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH DIAMOND-SET LUGS AND INDEXES, REFERENCE 118 296, WITH BOX, WARRANTY AND BOOKLETS

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	118 296
Case Material	Platinum and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	2007
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3155
Case N°	D809971
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Booklets

The present watch is an extremely appealing example of haute joaillerie wristwatch by Rolex. The sheer weight of this platinum timepiece is impressive, and conveys

an impression of absolute solidity and exclusivity. This stunning, platinum Day-Date reference 118 296, manufactured in 2007, is adorned with factory brilliant-cut diamonds of different sizes on the lugs. Beautifully complemented by the silvered gray dial, it is further embellished with diamond hour markers that add much charm and appeal. This very reference is actually one of the most uncommon combinations, making it a rare modern piece for Rolex enthusiasts. Beyond its phenomenal rarity, the aesthetic effect imparted to the timepiece by this dial and lugs set combination is astounding, making this timepiece a remarkable find for the collector of rare Rolex wristwatches since it also comes with its original warranty.

€ 22,000 – 44,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



OMEGA
 PROTOTYPE, LIMITED EDITION AND
 VERY IMPORTANT, SPEEDSONIC
 PROJECT ALASKA III, WRISTWATCH IN
 STEEL, REFERENCE ST188.002, WITH
 EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand	Omega
Model	Speedsonic
Reference	ST 188.0002
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1978
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	1255
Movement N°	38 413 202
Dimensions	44 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The lot here offered is an extremely rare and remarkable example of an Alaska III prototype specifically created by Omega for NASA. In 1978 the new Space Shuttle needed some equipment to be used on board and in that situation Omega presented three different watches. They were all code-named "Alaska III" at Omega: Speedmaster Professional reference ST 145 022, the Speedmaster reference 11 003, and the present proto-

type Speedsonic reference ST 188.0002 with electromechanical movement. Unfortunately, this very model wasn't chosen because the NASA was unsure how taking a battery-powered watch would fare up in space and thus the Speedmaster Professional was chosen instead. The stainless steel tonneau case of the present watch was meant to be American-made and thus was especially commissioned to Star Watch Case Company of Michigan. This was done to comply with an official part of the procurement rules called "Buy American Act" that called for 50% of the product's value program to be American-made. The numbers on the counters are also arranged radially, thought to allow for increased legibility. The whole watch is preserved in truly remarkable conditions with no evident signs. The black dial with tachymeter scale and three counters that have gained a very nice light-yellow color. This lot is also provided with the Omega Extract from the Archives confirming this watch was part of the "Alaska III" program fitted with experimental "radial" dials and encased in cases made by Star Watch Case Company.

€ 35,000 – 70,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

RARE AND PRECIOUS, SUBMARINER,
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD,
WITH BLUE DIAL, REFERENCE 1680

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	1680
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1975
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1575
Case N°	3 885 980
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Reference 1680 was the first ever Submariner to feature a date and a cyclops lens in the Plexiglas. Moreover it was the first Submariner to be produced in gold, for clients seeking a touch of luxury with professional capabilities. The present example is a great specimen in yellow gold, absolutely rare with its originally blue dial and unidirectional

blue bezel for checking decompression time spans. In superb overall condition, this 1680 has a sharp-edged case with nice yellow-gold Oyster bracelet. The vivid blue dial differs from its other examples as it features never seen before “nipple” indexes and is conserved incredibly. The present watch is among the most significant yellow-gold Submariners to have been offered at auction in the recent years.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



ROLEX

FINE AND HISTORIC, BUBBLEBACK, WATER-RESISTANT AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, SILVER DIAL, WITH STEEL AND GOLD BRACELET, REFERENCE 3372

Brand	Rolex
Model	Bubble back
Reference	3372
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Year	1944
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	9 3/4"
Case N°	319 465
Dimensions	31 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Bubbleback is, before the advent of sports watches, the model that most of all raised the Rolex name above the competition for quality and efficiency. There have been numerous references of the particular "ovetto" case,

due to the addition of an oscillation weight that led to a general thickening of the movement, to be introduced on the market from 1930 onwards and among them also reference 3372, exactly like the watch offered here. This specimen features a "machined" bezel with double baton at 12 o'clock and single baton at the other quarters. This was one of the three elements of the entire watch also considering case and case back. The present lot offered here is in stainless steel and the Oyster riveted bracelet is composed of yellow gold and steel and is very well preserved. The argentè dial overall has been wonderfully preserved with its still original luminous material for the Arabic numbers and hands. Made in a nearly unlimited number of variations in terms of case shape, case material and dial designs, this model is every time a discover and always new.

€ 5,000 – 10,000



ROLEX

HIGHLY RARE AND EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED, OYSTERQUARTZ DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH DOUBLE WOOD DIAMOND-SET DIAL AND BEZEL, DIAMOND BRACELET, REFERENCE 19 148

Brand	Rolex
Model	Oysterquartz Day-Date
Reference	19 148
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Year	1982
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	5055
Case N°	7 219 458
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

At the end of the seventies in the full crisis of Swiss watch-making, the Japanese invaded the world markets with quartz watches, the Geneva Maison decides to propose

a new line of watches to combat this phenomenon. The watch was first introduced in 1976 and the movement took Rolex 5 years to develop: the quartz movement was revolutionary, the precision was better than before, and the movement was the future they believed. This Day Date Oysterquartz is fitted with a very audacious and eye-catching dial Rolex has ever produced. It is a true rarity with a two type of wooden dial and applied precious stones: a total of 28 brilliant-cut diamonds are, furthermore, enhanced by 2 diamond with a baguette cut nestled between each index for the 6 and 9 hours all put on a Birch & Burl wood type surface. It is equipped with a reference 19 148 in full 18k yellow gold in outstanding conditions, making understand that this wristwatch has been worn only occasionally in all its life. Furthermore, the present dial is perfectly complimented by the diamond-set bezel like as the gold Oysterquartz bracelet still showing their original finish. The design of the Rolex Oysterquartz is totally detached from the classic line and develops typical shapes for that era: totally squared case, integrated bracelet with satin and polished finishes, sapphire crystal.

€ 40,000 – 80,000



ROLEX

SPECIAL AND REFINED, DAY-DATE,
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD,
WITH BLUE DIAL, REFERENCE 18 038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1987
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	R416779
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Rolex is arguably the most famous brand in the world when it comes to distinctive timepieces. Among its most appreciated models, the day date is the very essence of a luxurious timekeeping, provided with a day and date function. It was launched in 1956 as a niche model and was only produced in precious metals. The lot here offered is



a notable specimen of reference 18 038 with an 18k yellow-gold case and bezel, as well as its original, solid gold presidential bracelet. Since the caliber is the 3055, it has the quick-set date functions that make it highly practical and comfortable. Blue dials are some of the most valued in the Rolex world, whether they are equipped on any models, they're among the most desired and charming. The deep, rich blue dial like the present one is extremely pleasant, with applied yellow-gold baton indexes, hands and gilt text that recalls the case material.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



VACHERON CONSTANTIN

VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE,
CIOCCOLATONE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
IN PINK-GOLD, WITH CHAMPAGNE SWEEPS
CENTRE SECONDS DIAL, REFERENCE 6440

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Cioccolatone
Reference	6440
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1960's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1071
Case N°	372631
Movement N°	54 529
Dimensions	43 × 35 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Nicknamed "Cioccolatone" due to its resemblance to a square of chocolate, the present lot strike for its large distinctive shape and curved profile that really capture the zeitgeist of the time of its release in the 1950s, echoing

the grand contemporary American curves of the period. This reference 6440 impresses by its sheer presence and unusual organic shape presenting a two-body case in pink gold with stepped bezel, rounded lugs, domed thick crystal in really great conditions, still showing the hallmark under the lug. It also features the elusive bumper automatic caliber 1071. The charming dial has a gilt color with applied pink gold square and triangular indexes.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



VACHERON CONSTANTIN

RARE AND ATTRACTIVE, CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH IN PINK-GOLD,
WITH PINK DIAL AND PULSATION
SCALE, REFERENCE 4178

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Chronograph
Reference	4178
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Pink Gold
Year	1940s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	492
Case N°	321 171
Movement N°	466 618
Dimensions	36 m
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Immediately recognizable thanks to its gorgeous and inimitable teardrop lugs, the 4178 is also considered one of the most beautiful chronograph watches ever made by Vacheron Constantin powered by the caliber 492.

Launched in 1940 and in production until 1964, Vacheron Constantin's reference 4178 was designed to measure short periods of time, such as pulsations, or for events captured by tachymeter and telemeter scales. It existed with oval-shaped chronograph buttons or with the better known, rectangular variant, the bezel was either beveled or flat. The present example has a three bodies pink-gold case with snap on back, rounded band and square pushers preserved in great conditions with sharp edges. It impresses even more thanks to the highly attractive pink dial, beautifully harmonizing with the rare pink gold case with the elegant teardrop lugs. During its production, the reference 4178, like with the present lot, housed two different chronograph calibers: V492 and V434. Research shows us that only few examples of the reference 4178 in pink-gold housing caliber 492 were made, making the present specimen an absolute gem for the numerous rare details it has.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



GERALD GENTA

ATTRACTIVE AND RARE, ROYAMA, POCKET WATCH IN GOLD AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL, SKELETONIZED DIAL, PERPETUAL CALENDAR, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, REFERENCE G2391

Brand	Gerald Genta
Model	Royama
Reference	G2391
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Mother-of-Pearl
Year	1980s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	1097
Case N°	20 945
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Gerald Genta Setting Pin

Gerald Genta is always synonymous with audacity, innovation and often bold design, usually also combined with the use of less canonical material. Speaking about design,

everybody has clearly in mind the Nautilus and Royal Oak. While regarding the materials, which have appeared in recent years at the auction, watches made in coral, titanium and more others. The present example presented in excellent overall condition strongly portrays Genta's iconic design and aura through its octagonal-shaped case with heavy resemblance to the Royal Oak. The case is elegantly composed by yellow gold and mother-of-pearl that perfectly reflects the style of its era. Thanks to the skeletonized dial layout, one is able to witness the mechanical artistry which is proudly displayed through three subsidiary dials to determine the date, day, month and leap year as well as a delicate lapis lazuli moon phase positioned at 12 O'clock. This Royama, the name given to this particular model by Genta, is an extremely important and definitely collectable testimony of the one who is considered by many to be the greatest genius of watchmaking.

€ 10,000 – 20,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

CATCHING AND WELL PRESERVED, DATEJUST OVERTONE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PINK-GOLD, REFERENCE 6605

Brand	Rolex
Model	Overtone
Reference	6605
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1956
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1065
Case N°	261 979
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Rolex launched the Datejust in 1945 and is one of the most iconic watches ever produced by the Rolex brand. This reference 6605 has been introduced in 1956, and is characterized by a new case with a more tapered profile made possible by the new cal. 1065, characterized by smaller dimensions than the previous one. For the same

reason, the case back loses its typical camber in favor of a flat profile. The reason why it has been called Datejust is pretty logical since this model has the capability to show "just" the date at the stroke of midnight. These specimens with the reference 6605 dates from 1956, one of the first produced featuring the classical waterproof Oyster case still in stunning conditions like it left the factory, with the "cyclops" helping to read the roulette black/red date better. The Swiss only dial is the peculiarity of this watch with the magnificent tropical silver-yellow color which turned the original white dial, decorated with applied heart dagger numbers and alpha rhodium hands. All preserved in great conditions this watch is ready to be placed in a connoisseur collection.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



ROLEX

CHARISMATIC AND COLORFUL, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, EXTREMELY RARE EMERALD MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, WITH STICKER, REFERENCE 18 238

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18238
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1995
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3155
Case N°	W315231
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Listing all the stones and materials used by Rolex to manufacture the dials for the Day-Date is an extremely complicated quest: made under special request or directly inserted in the catalogues, these dials are elusive and they always manage to strike the collectors. Mother-of-

pearl dials is surely part of this list and when embellished with colorful indexes are even more appreciable. The lot here offered is a truly charming example of reference 18 238 with a MOP dial accented with extremely rare yellow-gold emerald set hour markers. The reference 18 238 was the first Day-Date to feature the "Double Quick Set" mechanism, introduced with the superb, in-house Rolex caliber 3155. This significant improvement allows the rapid and instantaneous setting of both the day and the date indications by turning the crown. This very specimen in yellow gold with the president bracelet has been preserved extraordinarily, as testified by the green Rolex sticker on the back. Precious but at the same time elegant, this lot is will provide the future owner with great pleasure and surely represents one of the nicest and rarest configurations of mother-of-pearl dials considering the limited use of emerald as indexes.

€ 20,000 – 40,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

FINE AND SOUGHT AFTER, SUBMARINER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, BLACK MAT DIAL, REFERENCE 5512, WITH WARRANTY, SERVICE AND INVOICE

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	5512
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1973
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	3 532 468
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Warranty, Service and Invoice

Rolex introduced the reference 5512 in 1959 as a continuation of the Submariner which launched officially in 1954 with the ref. 6200. It was the very first exponent of

the Submariner family produced by Rolex with protective crown guards. The design of this new feature was subjected to different changes in the years: the first examples featured square, hard-edged crown guards which lasted for a short production run. They were followed by the pointed guards for a few years, before being replaced by the rounded guards who have remained through current generations. The lot here offered is a remarkable specimen of this last generation. The three-body tonneau case with screw-down back and crown and graduated bidirectional revolving black bezel for the decompression times are still preserved in very nice conditions. This example features the much sought-after "four-line" dial with depth rating, the wording "SUBMARINER" "SUPERLATIVE CHRONOMETER OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED" are split across four lines of text. The watch is also more attractive since it is sold with its original warranty, service and invoice.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



ROLEX

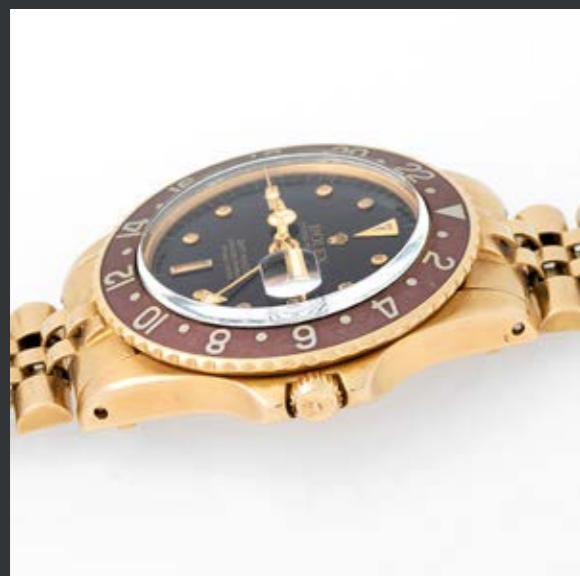
VERY WELL PRESERVED AND DESIRABLE,
GMT-MASTER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
IN GOLD, WITH SWEEP CENTER SECONDS
AND DATE, REFERENCE 1675

Brand	Rolex
Model	GMT Master
Reference	1675
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1970
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	2 402 760
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The first GMT Master, realized in 1954, was born to be a real tool watch but the following models soon began to be manufactured in precious metal for a lavish touch. Rolex indeed introduced a totally new style surprising the public with one of the first sports watches ever pro-

duced in gold: cased in 18K yellow gold, the present reference 1675 is a representative of the "luxury evolution" of the GMT-Master series. Moreover, has been set aside by the iconic bicolor bezel for a new one in full brown. This lot is preserved in very beautiful conditions with nice lugs: the crown guards, introduced with this model, are still cool and defined. The brown bezel above mentioned is slowly fading but its style brown-gold perfectly matches with the case and dial. The dial has indeed been realized in a dark brown color with applied luminous yellow-gold batons, triangular and dot indexes, for this reason also known as nipple dial given the particular shape of these numbers. The outer minute/second division is open while it is for sure present the aperture for the date, magnified by the cyclops lens on the crystal glass. The caliber is the automatic 1570 with Microstella regulating screws. The present lot strikes not only for the great conditions of preservation but also for its gorgeous yellow-gold Jubilee bracelet.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



ROLEX

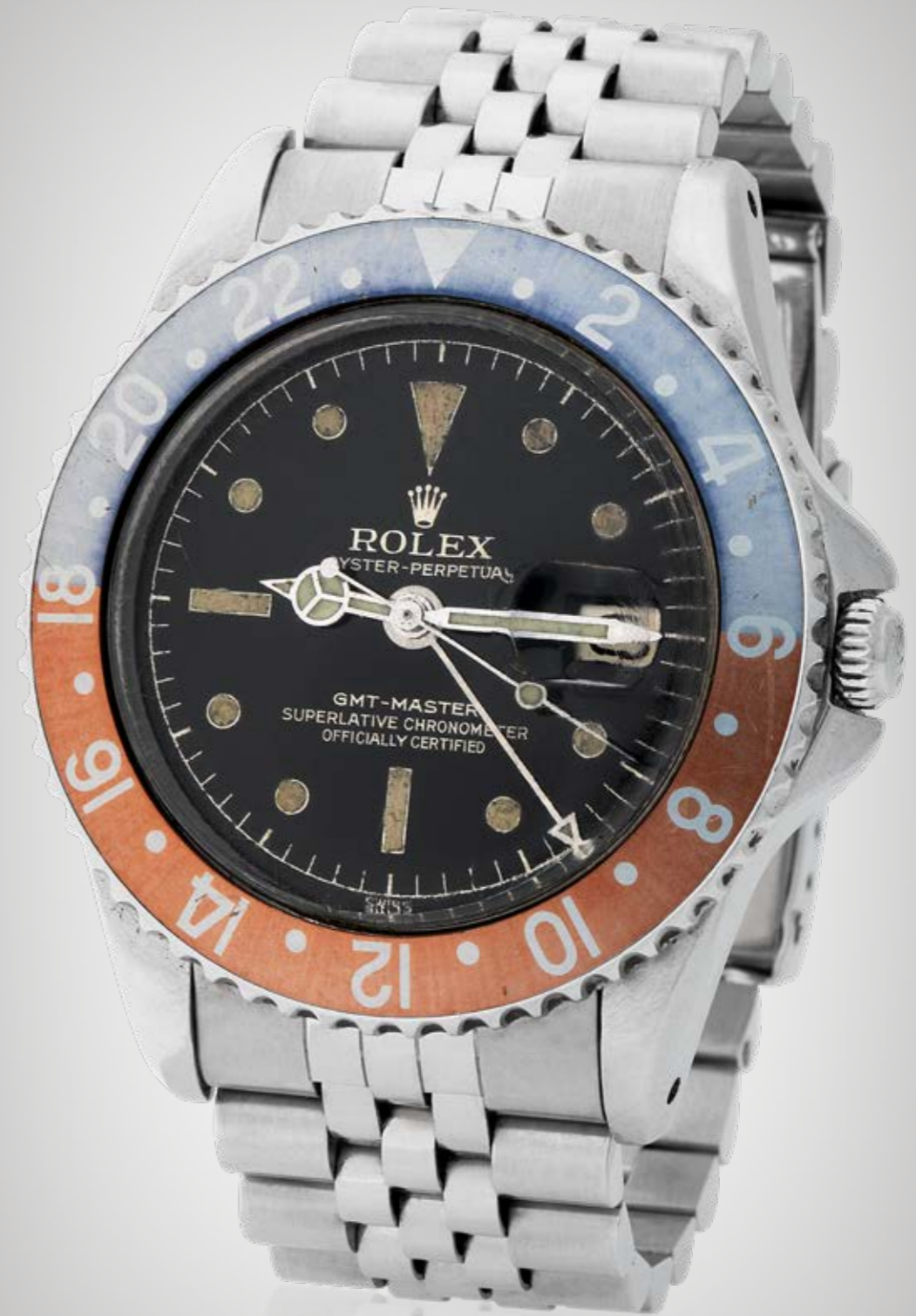
NICE AND BEAUTIFUL, GMT-MASTER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK GILT DIAL, REFERENCE 1675, WITH BOX, WARRANTY AND BULLETIN

Brand	Rolex
Model	GMT-Master
Reference	1675
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1960
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1565
Case N°	623 275
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Booklets, Warranty and Bulletin de Marche

In 1954, was presented the first GMT model, Reference 6542 with its immediately recognizable Bakelite bezel insert. Only 5 years later, in the light of the success of this

model, the reference 1675 was presented, which made significant and important innovations able to solve some flaws of the previous model. First of all, the Bakelite ring was replaced with a more resistant steel bezel and were added to the crown guards to protect the crown from any hits. The lot offered here is a beautiful specimen of 1675 with special features: the stainless steel case is in great conditions with a well-preserved chapter ring and very attractive gilt printing. The rarity of this timepiece is further enhanced by the presence of pointed crown guards, nicknamed "Cornino", as well as the original small arrow tip of the 24-hour hand, usually changed to the later version during services. This watch definitely lavish, together with the appealing feature just described, is also equipped with the always fascinating stainless steel Jubilee bracelet, its original box, warranty by Astrua Torino, booklets and the bulletin de marche.

€ 18,000 – 35,000



ROLEX

EXTREMELY RARE AND ABSOLUTELY FASCINATING, OYSTER, PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD, REFERENCE 6084, WITH EXPLORER DIAL

Brand	Rolex
Model	Oyster Perpetual
Reference	6084
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1962
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	A260
Case N°	899 724
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The present lot, also known as “Ovettone”, since it was (and still is nowadays) one of the largest bubble-back types, time-only watch produced by the brand, has been realized in white gold with screw-down case. The Rolex reference 6084 is a transitional piece from the

“Bubblebacks” that preceded the Datejust and Day-Dates that came to follow. The production of this reference in white gold is extremely rare, until now we have only seen this one past in auction many years ago. Being an everyday watch usually made in stainless steel, the presence of this material makes it one of a kind, an extremely rare collector’s item. In over 70 years has been preserved extremely well: the lugs are sharp, the bezel is smooth and the case back is clean and shiny in an extraordinary way. The silver dial is simply beautiful, launched by Rolex as prototypes for the future Explorer line, these early versions feature 3 6 9 numbers indexes, outer closed track for the constant seconds and steel luminous hands. Moreover the dagger-shaped hour markers and Rolex coronet are not applied, but instead they are embossed and sunk beneath its surface, giving the dial fascinating depth. A unique piece, passed only many years ago at an auction, only this lot is known produced in white gold, a specimen ready to be placed in one of the most important collections in the world. This watch is passed by the Phillips auction house in May 2016.

€ 75,000 – 150,000



ROLEX

CATCHING AND CHARMING, OYSTER, PERPETUAL DATE OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH CHAMPAGNE DIAL, REFERENCE 1503, WITH WARRANTY

Brand	Rolex
Model	Oyster Perpetual Date
Reference	1503
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1980
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	6275775
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Warranty and Booklet

The wristwatch here offered is a Rolex Oyster Perpetual reference 1503, an example from the family of OP with Date. The Rolex Oyster Perpetual Date made its debut in

the mid-1950s, sported a slightly smaller 34 mm case size of the brother Datejust 36 mm. While the men's Rolex Date was the same size as the men's Air-King at that time, it provided the added functionality of the date window. So if you're confused as to what the Rolex Oyster Perpetual Date model is, think of it as the middle ground between the Air-King and the Datejust. The two-body case with inclined bezel, screwed down case back and crown, concave lugs of the present lot is in full 18k yellow gold and is impressive for all-original condition and quality of conservation. It is also provided with a very nice yellow-gold jubilee bracelet with Rolex clasps marked D'A, the famous South American Rolex producer of bracelets at that time d'Agosto. The dial has a champagne background with applied yellow-gold baton indexes, externally, the outer minutes scale and at 3 o'clock the date wheel. The watch is completed by its original warranty and booklet.

€ 8,000 – 16,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

RARE AND UNUSUALLY, GONDOLO, LARGE RECTANGULAR CURVED CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH HINGED BACK, BLACK ARABIC NUMBERS, RETAILED BY GONDOLO & LABOURIAU, RIO DE JANEIRO

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Gondolo
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1917
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	12''
Case N°	290 213
Movement N°	167 959
Dimensions	29.5 × 46.5 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

A superb example of the Art Deco modern style and prominent exponent of the roaring twenties, the Chronograph Gondolo is probably the best representative of the South American lifestyle and one of the nicest oversized watches ever produced by Patek Philippe.

It has been realized at the beginning of the 1910s and early 1920s in an exceedingly small series on a special request of the only Patek's authorized retailer in Rio de Janeiro between the 1870s to the late 1920s: Gondolo & Labouriau. Since the Swiss-Polish brand has always tried to meet the needs of its customers and retailers, decided to satisfy the will of Gondolo who asked for a movement with certain technical specifications to be equipped with a large variety of sizes and shape cases. The result was a wristwatch that soon became one of the most coveted by collectors and significantly important for Patek Philippe's history in the South American market. The captivating design of the present Chronometer is given by the hinged case and gentle curvature but most of all for its big sizes of 46.5 × 29.5 mm that make it nowadays, more than a century later, definitely contemporary and still source of inspiration for many other models. This specific watch is also extremely important not only for the nice oxidation which is spreading all over the 18k gold case, but mainly for the particular and rare configuration of the dial: it is in fact one of the only 4 known Gondolo with "straight" Arabic numbers instead of the renowned Breguet one. For its historical background, beauty and importance of this wristwatch is a true trophy watch.

€ 30,000 – 60,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

PRECIOUS AND ABSOLUTELY
COLLECTIBLE, PERPETUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH
MOON PHASES, REFERENCE 3940, WITH
ORIGINAL BOX AND CERTIFICATE

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Quantieme Perpetuel
Reference	3940
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1994
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	240Q
Case N°	2 884 759
Movement N°	772 451
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Certificate of Origin, Box, Wallet, Booklets and Setting Pin

Reference 3940 has been one of the longest ever produced models by Patek since it started in 1984 when it

replaced the existing perpetual calendar reference 3450 until approximately 2007 when it was substituted by the 5140. At that time, it was the slimmest automatic perpetual calendar wristwatch ever produced and its stepped tonneau-style case immediately became iconic among watches' lovers. Featuring a circular-shaped case, reference 3940 had a decidedly more "modern" and less angular appearance than its predecessor and has always been considered as the quintessential perpetual calendar with moon phases and distinguished by its timeless elegance but the lot here offered is absolutely remarkable for its qualities and features. An instant classic, the reference was cased predominantly in yellow gold, as well as pink gold, white gold and very rarely and exclusively, in platinum which means that the present specimen is extremely desirable considering the gorgeous condition of its case. The second series dial has the configuration with sunken subsidiary dials, quarter division for the leap year and shows no evident signs of use. Sold with its full set, this absolutely exceptional 3940 in platinum has a massively high level of desirability and exclusivity for collectors and lovers.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

VERY RARE AND ELEGANT, CALATRAVA,
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,
WITH SILVER DIAL, REFERENCE 3466,
RETAILED BY BEYER ZÜRICH

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	3466
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1967
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	27-460
Case N°	2 664 450
Movement N°	1 112 779
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Fewer than 1000 examples produced, approximately only 8 years of manufacturing and just one material used: these are some of the features that define to reference 3466. From 1962 to 1970, Patek Philippe has ventured into the production of this particular model setting aside precious materials such as yellow or rose gold or platinum

in favor of the humble, practical and always appreciated stainless steel. The present lot is an example of one of the later models, attested by the flatter case back and printed signature on the dial. The solid, straight and sharp lugs are what characterizes more this appreciated model together with its caliber, the 27-460, also known among collectors as “la grande dame des automatiques Suisse,” with its full 18k yellow-gold rotor, beautifully and lavishly engine-turned which remained in production until 1985. It’s important to consider how strange is the combination of such a precious movement on a “simple” stainless steel wristwatch such as the 3466. The present example also features a very nice argentè dial with elegant and charming baton indexes with a light pink color. Nowadays stainless steel Patek Philippe watches are highly collectable and the present one is a good opportunity to own a very beautiful example further embellished by the famous retailer Beyer printed at six o’clock, the oldest watch shop in Switzerland founded in 1760.

€ 20,000 – 40,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



CARTIER

FINE AND VERY ATTRACTIVE, PASHA, AUTOMATIC MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, NO. 14, REFERENCE W30012, WITH CERTIFICATE AND TAG

Brand	Cartier
Model	Pasha
Reference	W30012
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1989
Movement Type	Automatic
Case N°	N° 14
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Warranty and Tag

In 1985 Gerald Genta modified the design of the Cartier Pasha initially created for the Pasha of Marrakech, giving life to the model known today, removing the protective grid of the dial but keeping the distinctive chain with a

screw cap. As often happens with models so requested, further complications were added to make an object already fascinating in an even more attractive one to the collectors market and beyond. The present fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, minute repeating Pasha is a stunning object for quality and conservation. The 18K yellow-gold case strikes for its quality and so does the 18k gold Cartier brick-link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp. Equipped with a perpetual calendar, moon phases, the always fascinating complication of minute repetition with two hammers is activated by a button with a sapphire cabochon. The white dial is untouched and sees three circular compasses for days, date, months combined with leap year indication and opening for the phases moon. All these complications in a single watch designed by the genius of Gerald Genta make this watch one of a kind and highly appreciated by collectors, an authentic piece of art ready to be owned and placed in an important collection.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



GUCCI

FINE AND CHARMING, LADY'S
RECTANGULAR SHAPED WRISTWATCH,
IN SILVER AND COROMANDEL

Brand	Gucci
Model	Bracelet Watch
Case Material	Silver
Bracelet Material	Silver and Enamel
Year	1970S
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	845
Dimensions	18 × 21 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Gucci is a Florentine brand founded in 1921 and is now renowned as one of the most important and desired fashion brands all over the world. After the war, the Gucci crest, which showed a shield and armored knight

surrounded by a ribbon inscribed with the family name, became synonymous with the city of Florence. Under the direction of Aldo Gucci (son of Guccio), Gucci became a worldwide-known brand, an icon of the Italian Dolce Vita. Its main focus is, whatever related to style and that's why in the 1950s/1960s it gave life to a series of watches with a unique design and material. The U.S. President John F. Kennedy called Aldo Gucci the "first Italian ambassador to the United States". The lot here offered is one of these creations and according to their archives only a few pieces in silver and coromandel have been produced, every piece well finished by hand. This bracelet-watch dresses the wrist thanks to its four unusual piece composition of coromandel and silver that reminds the style of a belt. Very well preserved, this watch also presents a rectangular silver case with gilded dial embellished with Roman numbers and thin feuille hands all very nicely preserved.

€ 3,000 – 6,000

**BUCCELLATI**

UNUSUAL AND ELEGANT, OKTACHRON,
OCTAGONAL SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN GOLD,
WITH WHITE DIAL, BOX AND PAPERS

Brand	Buccellati
Model	Oktachron
Reference	5693
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold and Leather
Year	2002
Movement Type	Automatic
Case N°	1011
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Papers

The Italian founder Mario Buccellati, nicknamed the Prince of Goldsmiths, was fascinated from a very young age by all types of metals, gemstones and the Renaissance period. The extraordinary combination

of these three inspirations led to his own distinct style, allowing the brand to become a highly recognizable jeweler and goldsmith in Italy. The first Buccellati store was established in 1919, located in Milan on Via degli Orefici, and in 1951, Buccellati expanded internationally by opening a store in New York. His pieces were exquisite, yet the gemstones themselves were never too flashy, elevated instead by the designs' intricate metal smithing. The watch as jewelry isn't anything new but the Buccellati Oktachron is one of those watches that manages to look like an heirloom but also modern at the same time. The watches are 18K gold and handmade in Switzerland. This ornate watch with an octagonal case, white dial, bezel with Roman numbers designed with engravings throughout the piece, in 18k yellow gold, stamped by Buccellati is completed by its original yellow gold and leather bracelet. To embellish this unusual timepiece there are its original box and papers confirming the model, reference and the Edition number.

€ 5,000 – 10,000



LONGINES

UNUSUAL OVERSIZED AND HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT, WITNAUER, PILOT'S WRISTWATCH IN STEEL WITH WEEMS SECOND SETTING SYSTEM

Brand	Longines
Model	Weems
Reference	4356
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1940's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	37.9
Case N°	2 378 013
Movement N°	5 701 341
Dimensions	47 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Lieutenant Philip Van Horn Weems was a U.S. Navy commander born in Tennessee in 1889 and during his career serving his country at sea, he was the inventor of several navigational innovations. One of its best-known inventions

is the Second Setting System, designed to help aviators plot their courses more accurately. Thanks to him it can be said that a new kind of watchmaking was born: Weems deducted that the difficulty in setting the watch came from the fact that, at the time, it was almost impossible to set the second hand exactly. The present model features Weems' second setting system, with an inner rotating dial to improve accuracy in timing and synchronicity, vital for aviation and on seafaring expeditions which were subsequently patented by Longines in 1935. The lot here offered is remarkable since its steel hinged cuvette has been really well preserved and still very clean and reflective, with no evident signs of wearing. The two-tone dial with white enamel chapter ring and silvered rotating inner discs to set the time in seconds shows Breguet numbers and blued steel moon hands. A true "time capsule" piece, its pristine state of preservation makes it a trophy watch for the connoisseur.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



IWC

VERY REMARKABLE AND OVERSIZED,
PORTUGIESE, WRISTWATCH IN
STEEL, WITH UNCOMMON THREE-TONE
CHAMPAGNE DIAL, REFERENCE 325

Brand	IWC
Model	Portugieser
Reference	325
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1944
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	98
Case N°	1 107 287
Movement N°	955 085
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

IWC has always been careful to the demands and needs from its customers and when in the late '30s directly from Portugal came a request from a client asking for a wristwatch with the same case size and accuracy of a pocket

watch, the company immediately embrace the quest. The result was an attractive, precise and particularly large timepiece. The lot here offered is one of these results, but represents a more sophisticated one since its stainless steel case has been equipped with a gorgeous three-tone champagne dial. Elegantly well preserved during all these years in both case and dial quality, the finishing of the latter is something to really remake, giving the outer-minute track, the painted Arabic numbers, the dot and rectangular 5 minutes indexes and the engine turned subsidiary dial for constant seconds at 6 o'clock. Absolutely ahead of its time, the Portugieser is today an incredibly iconic watch that is integral to the DNA of IWC. This specific watch has been sold in the Phillips auction in May 2018.

€ 40,000 – 80,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

EXTREMELY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE,
CALATRAVA, WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD,
WITH CENTER SECONDS, REFERENCE 570

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	570
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	27 SC
Case N°	311 453
Movement N°	709 414
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Produced since 1938, this reference 570 represents the first model with the unmistakable Calatrava style to be made in an oversize shape given its 35 mm diameter. Absolutely in contrast with its smaller sister, the reference 96, similar in style but much smaller with a width of 30 mm, the 570 became the largest time-only watch

to join the Patek Philippe roster, remaining in production until to 1972. Mainly produced in yellow gold, there are some and very rare specimens in rose gold, white gold, stainless steel and platinum. Not only that, because even the dials had numerous variations, both in terms of colors and types of indexes that could be batons, dot, or the always very appreciated and sought after Breguet numbers. This lot is offered here with a silver finish dial with applied baton numbers, central seconds, outer perlage minute division and steel dauphine hands. Its very elegant white-gold case is the perfect representation of Patek's way of intending a wristwatch that could fit a male wrist for gala occasions.

€ 25,000 – 50,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PIAGET

UNCOMMON AND EXCEPTIONAL,
DUAL TIME ZONE, WRISTWATCH IN
GOLD, WITH ONYX AND MOTHER-OF-
PEARL DIAL, REFERENCE 226 882

Brand	Piaget
Model	Dual Time
Reference	226882
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	692 120
Movement N°	738 271 738 378
Dimensions	32 × 25 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Originally focused on the development and manufacturing of movements, Piaget began making watches under its own name in 1943, about 70 years after its foundation in Côte-aux-Fées by the will of Georges Edouard Piaget in 1874. They immediately centralized their efforts and

ideas in the creation of very thin watches, setting new records as the world's thinnest simple or complicated watches, with special features like visible dials and engines, also known as skeletonized watches, developing the spirit of luxury in an atmosphere of creativity, attention to detail, and fully integrated expertise that would have characterized them forever. The present 18k yellow-gold integrated bracelet wristwatch is a real special piece thanks to its particular and really unusual dual time-zone complications which equips it. The two different dials offers a magnificent materials decoration for the two different timing: to make them better recognizable, one was made in a white mother-of-pearl and the other in black with Onyx material. This watch is one of the few known in this very good condition being an object of undoubted aesthetic value.

€ 8,000 – 16,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



AUDEMARS PIGUET

ELEGANT AND TASTEFUL, CIRCULAR,
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD,
WITH SECTOR DIAL, REFERENCE 5112

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Round Watch
Reference	5112
Case Material	White gold
Bracelet Material	Leather strap
Year	1950's
Movement Type	Automatic
Case N°	7126
Movement N°	61 749
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Audemars Piguet has always maintained a fine balance between their offerings of bold and audacious timepieces as well as the more classical creations, like the present lot. This reference 5112 is a notable original piece, preserved in remarkable conditions with few features that make it special. First of all, the white gold circular case

has a screw down back with unusual applied pointed bars with sharp facets and high polish finish. Secondly, the dial with tropicalization spreading all over, with applied baton indexes, elegant black crosshairs and signature. Last but not least, yet the most important quality of the whole watch, its 2499 movement. It was one of AP's first auto wind wrist watch calibers, with 21 jewels, blued screw heads, a swan's neck regulator and a beautifully machined 18 kt gold weighted rotor. It was in production from 1953 until 1959 when it was replaced by the K2071 and in this pretty short time frame apparently only around 700 of these movements were produced, making this watch very appealing.

€ 10,000 – 20,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



VACHERON CONSTANTIN

VERY ELEGANT AND RARE, ROYAL,
CHRONOMETER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
IN WHITE-GOLD, REFERENCE H3.7375,
WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Royal Chronometer
Reference	H3.7375
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1966
Movement Type	Automatic
Case N°	466 459
Movement N°	630228
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Original Warranty

A story of innovation, audacity, efficiency and elegance over 260 years old that has absolutely no intention of stopping. This is the case of Vacheron Constantin, one of the watch brands most appreciated by fans for its desire to always improve. From 1755, years when Jean-

Marc Vacheron founded the company in Geneva, the firm has experimented and given life to high-level innovations such as the world's first horological complication (1770 while nine years later it designed the first engine-turned dial. In 1819 firstly appeared the double name of Vacheron & Constantin but only in 1970, the company officially changed its name to Vacheron Constantin. Few years earlier the company gave birth to a nice example of Royal Chronometer, produced in 18k white gold with screw back now here at auction. The whole conditions of the watch are absolutely nice with very fresh engraving on the case back still visible. The satin white-gold dial is immaculate, with applied faceted gold baton indexes and outer minute divisions. The date window is located at 3 o'clock while the hands are the usual baton shape realized in white gold. Equipped with its original certificate of originality, this watch is an elegant example of Vacheron Constantin timeless design.

€ 6,000 – 12,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

**DISTINCTIVE AND VERY ATTRACTIVE,
PRECISION, WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,
WITH BLACK SECTOR RADIUM
DIAL, REFERENCE 2563**

Brand	Rolex
Model	Precision
Reference	2563
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1935
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	022424
Dimensions	30 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Literature	This specific watch is published in John Goldberger Book "100 Superlative Rolex Watches" at page 15

Just to make people understand the importance and rarity of the here offered Rolex precision reference 2563,



this very watch has been published on the renown and historically important 100 Superlative Rolex Watches by John Goldberger. The extraordinary example of the ultra-rare 2563, this watch has been manufactured in 1935: the stainless steel case has been preserved in extremely great conditions with very deep numbers on the case back. The case itself is also interesting, offering long, curved lugs that make the watch look and wear bigger on the wrist than the 30 mm diameter would suggest. The dial is obviously its most striking feature, with a black sector track rendered in radium paint, seconds at 6 o'clock and aged luminous material that has turned to a dark brown color. Real emblem of men's elegance, this very watch is one of the most elusive references Rolex has ever produced and surely one of the best preserved.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

VERY FASCINATING AND ESTEEMED, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH TIGER-EYE DIAL, REFERENCE 18 238, WITH WARRANTY AND BOOKLETS

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18238
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1989
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3155
Case N°	L685752
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Warranty and Booklets

Rolex has always loved experimenting and daring in its productions using the most particular materials to make absolutely unique dials. These creations are now at the center of a whirling interest from collectors and anyone looking for something rare and unusual. In some cases it is not necessary to be an expert to be able to appreciate certain details on a dial, and this is even easier when the whole quadrant is special: Rolex has therefore produced models of Datejust and Day-Date with some hard stones, such as onyx, malachite, lapis lazuli, meteorite or coral,

all very appreciated and sought after. But if someone has to try and choose one of the most appreciated materials, it would probably stand out the Tiger Eye dial like the one mounted on this watch. The present watch is a rare example of a Day-Date reference 18 238 fully produced in 18k yellow gold. The whole case is preserved in absolutely perfect conditions like new with very deep and crisp hallmarks under the lugs. On this specimen has been mounted on a catching Tiger-Eye stone: one important thing to underline is that due to their fragile nature many of these dials used to break during their production and only a real expert could work on these types of materials. Moreover, it was very problematic also its application on the watch which needed all the attention and experience of a watchmaker, it follows that even the production costs were quite high, bringing these specimens to be highly sought after by collectors. The delicate stone dial features an aperture for the date at 3 o'clock and at 12 o'clock for the day, and gorgeous yellow-gold hour and minute hands with sweep center seconds. The whole watch is in totally attractive conditions, completed by its original yellow-gold president bracelet, warranty and booklets, striking at every single glance.

€ 20,000 – 40,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



AUDEMARS PIGUET

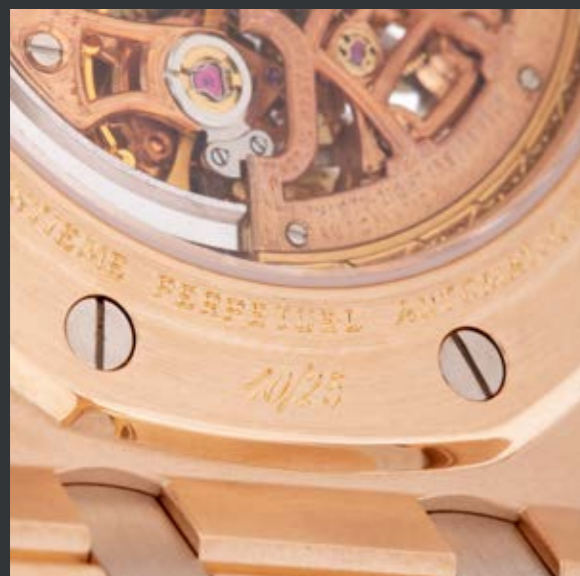
LIMITED EDITION TO 25 PIECES, ICONIC, ROYAL OAK, QUANTIEME PERPETUAL, SKELETON DIAL, IN PLATINUM AND PINK-GOLD, REFERENCE 25636RP, WITH BOX, SERVICE AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak Quantieme Perpetuel
Reference	25636RP
Case Material	Platinum and Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Platinum and Pink Gold
Year	1995
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2120/2800
Case N°	N°10/25 D41935
Movement N°	391 007
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives, Box and Service

Nowadays, for most people passionate about watchmaking the Big Three can be immediately associated to one specific model: Rolex with the Daytona, Patek Philippe with the Nautilus and Audemars Piguet? Of course, the Royal Oak! Despite a slow start for the first decades of its life,

this model has seen its reputation changing and the watch collecting community collectively took conscience of both the importance and the scarcity of the iconic Royal Oak, and its variants. Most notably, perpetual calendars Royal Oak timepieces have soared to the top of the collector's wish lists, and for good reason. It was unveiled to the public in 1984 and represented the union of the two most revolutionary watchmaking acts of Audemars Piguet—the iconoclastic Royal Oak and the world's thinnest automatic perpetual calendar movement, the 2120/2800. In 1986, the ref. 25 636 with a beautiful skeleton dial was launched: all in, there were 264 examples of this watch made. 126 in yellow-gold, 52 in stainless steel, 49 in two tones, 34 in platinum and three in rose gold. Two-tone watches include a steel watch with a platinum bezel and platinum middle links and a rose-gold watch with a platinum bezel and platinum middle links, such as the present specimen. Undeniably, one of the most impressive iterations of the perpetual calendar Royal Oak, the present watch features a skeletonized dial—one of the most sought after and attractive dials, allowing the beholder to admire the intricacy of the under-the-dial gears which drive the perpetual calendar—and an incredibly charming two tones, platinum and pink-gold case and bracelet. Bearing the number 10 of a limited and special edition of only 25 pieces, this is one of only three other examples appeared on the auction market in recent years and an absurd rarity for collectors.

€ 200,000 – 400,000



HEUER

FINE AND RARE, CARRERA, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK AND WHITE DIAL, REFERENCE 2447

Brand	Heuer
Model	Carrera
Reference	2447
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1965
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	72
Case N°	103 940
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

In 1963 two great lines of chronographs started: Rolex with the Cosmograph Daytona and Heuer with the Carrera. The present Heuer Carrera Chronograph is a rare iteration of the fairly extensive Carrera line. The first generation of Heuer Carrera, known as the reference 2447, existed from 1963 to 1970, in various models but all shar-

ing the same overall design. This specimen has a typical 60s style Carrera case in stainless steel with thin lugs all nicely preserved. The back is slightly modified in order to house the Landeron caliber 189 instead of the classical Valjoux 72. The black dial presents a three subsidiary dial and oversize minute counter making it really highly legible and an outer white track for minutes.

€ 3,000 – 6,000



CARTIER

VERY RARE AND CHARMING, TANK ARRONDIE, WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH RED ROMAN NUMBERS

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tank Arrondie
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	1980s
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	960 411 003
Dimensions	24 × 30 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Cartier was one of the first to use platinum in jewelry making which became the stepping-stone for the brand to experiment in form. Cartier introduced the Tank in 1917. The design of the Tank was inspired by the Renault FT-17 tanks: Cartier took the look of this tank's treads and applied it to the lugs, which were integrated via brancards into the case itself. In 1977, Cartier proponed a brand new version of the Tank, named Tank Arrondie, charac-

terized by curved "brancards"—this peculiar shape looks like a compromise between a rectangle (traditional) and an ellipse (innovative). The lot here offered is this kind of "new" Tank whose rectangular curved case has been made in platinum and strikingly well preserved. With a bracelet closed by a platinum Cartier deployante, the dial of this timepiece has an engine-turned decoration with uncommon red Roman numbers that match perfectly with its red steel spade hands and the ruby cabochon on the crown with any signs of use. Platinum watches produced by Cartier are extremely rare, moreover, only a few of them can boast the peculiarity of the red indexes and hands, in fact, they are the most sought after and appreciated by the collectors.

€ 30,000 – 60,000



CARTIER

EXTREMELY FINE AND ELEGANT, TANK BASCULANTE, RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN GOLD WITH SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL, CABRIOLET SYSTEM

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tank Basculant
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather strap
Year	1940's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	51 643
Dimensions	19 × 32 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Tank Basculante is one of the most iconic designs from Cartier. It was originally created in the 1930s for polo players. The model has seen very little evolution over its 90-year lifetime. It was mostly produced in precious metal with a manual winding movement or in stainless steel with a quartz movement. However, the lot here offered is one of the very vintage examples made around

the '40s, still with manual winding and smooth dial. Fully realized in 18k yellow gold, the four-body polished and brushed the case, with reeded winding crown at 6 o'clock, bezel and rounded lugs are nicely preserved with clear and deep engraved serial numbers and hallmarks. The smooth white dial has classical painted radial Roman numbers with inner 5 minutes tracks and blue steel sword hands.

€ 25,000 – 50,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

FINE AND PRECIOUS, CALATRAVA,
WATER-RESISTANT WRISTWATCH
IN GOLD, WITH LUMINOUS INDEXES,
REFERENCE 2509, RETAILED BY GÜBELIN

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	2509
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	12-400
Case N°	679250
Movement N°	725 106
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

This lot is a catching specimen of Patek Philippe reference 2509, also known as "Grande Calatrava Waterproof". Launched in 1950 and in production until 1967, is the equivalent of reference 2508, but with subsidiary seconds rather than center seconds. In the years of its pro-

duction was available in two versions, a first one fitted with lozenge-shaped indexes and a later one, such as this one, with lapped indexes and beady minute divisions. The two-body waterproof case with screw back of this 2509 has been realized in 18k yellow gold: its stepped and inclined bezel with concave lugs are all incredibly fresh and well preserved. The silvered dial has the rare and elusive signature of the historic retailer Gübelin active in Luzern from 1854. Moreover, this very dial is even more precious and rare considering the fact that the lapidated indexes and the dauphine hands have inner radium while usually is not present.

€ 16,000 – 32,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



AUDEMARS PIGUET

HIGHLY RARE AND EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED, ROYAL OAK, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH DIAMOND-SET DIAL, REFERENCE 5402 BC, RETAILED BY FRED

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak
Reference	5402 BC
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2120
Case N°	N° 19
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Iconic as very few other models have been in the history of horology, the Royal Oak model is the umpteenth creation of the immortal designer Gerald Genta. Launched at Baselworld in 1972, it represented a real novelty in the Audemars universe as it was the brand's first true sporting pride. Its name comes from the "Royal Oak" tree under which King Charles of England was hid to save his life. It was so important that it gave the name to several British military ships whose portholes had the shape that inspired Gerald Genta and Audemars Piguet in the creation of the watch, calling it Royal Oak. It was the first luxury watch in steel with integrated bracelet and since its inception, Audemars Piguet would have made many of its variants and, in order to offer its customers a more precious but at the same time sporty alternative, it decid-

ed to launch a version of Royal Oak fully in gold. When Audemars introduced this first white-gold model, under the reference 5402 BC such as the present lot, wanted to realize few pieces just for selected people, in fact, this is one of only 149 believed to have been manufactured by the firm making this configuration the rarest variants of the original reference 5402. Compared to the same version in steel this piece is extraordinary in terms of heavy and luxuriousness. The present example is absolutely remarkable for its conservation: the whole bracelet and clasp are in excellent conditions and also the back still presents the case number engraved very crisp. The case and the immediately recognizable bezel are perfectly preserved still maintaining their original proportions. The surface of the originally black dial is starting to tropicalize but the guilloché mini-"tapisserie" pattern—a texture found on all early Royal Oak dials—is still nice and well defined. It is, furthermore, embellished with applied diamond-set indexes for the hours markers and the AP logo at 12, while at 3 o'clock is located at the date window. The present lot is a lavish example of one of the most appreciated models ever produced by the brand and, moreover, on the case back is engraved a firm of an important retailer: FRED. Fred Joaillier, more commonly known as Fred, is a French jewelry and watch brand founded in 1936 by Fred Samuel in Paris and operated by the company "Fred Paris". The company has more than fifty of its own shops worldwide and various retail outlets in some thirty countries and signed orders for various dynasties around the world, such as the royal family of Nepal in the 1950s, the royal family in Monaco in the 1960s as well as Middle Eastern princes between 1970 and 1990.

€ 100,000 – 200,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

VERY ELEGANT AND SOPHISTICATED,
POCKET WATCH IN PINK-GOLD,
WITH TWO-TONE PINK DIAL

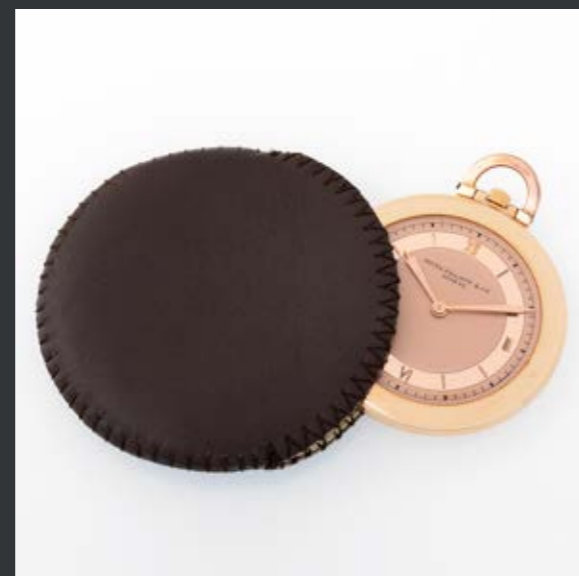
Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Pocket Watch
Case Material	Pink Gold
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	418 373
Movement N°	860 985
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The lot here offered is a remarkable example of the open-faced pocket watch of the 1940s tone-on-tone. The curved and rounded case is in fully 18k pink gold measuring 44.5 mm diameter stamped with key no. 23 was made by case maker Eggly & Cie, a Patek Philippe case supplier at the time. It is also fitted with a gorgeous two-tone pink salmon dial that perfectly matches with the case: it impresses with its excellent and original state of preservation with the wonderfully raised long "Patek

Philippe & Cie." signature, absolutely correct for a watch manufactured before 1948. The Roman and baton indexes in pink-gold are applied with a light oxidation spreading on some of them. With a wide bezel and leather wallet to keep it safe from damages, this romantic timepiece is a striking creation with one of the most appreciated pairs of color among collectors.

€ 8,000 – 16,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



PATEK PHILIPPE

VERY RARE AND ELEGANT, CALATRAVA,
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-
GOLD, REFERENCE 3541, SATIN SUBSIDIARY
SECONDS DIAL, WITH ADDITIONAL PATEK
PHILIPPE WHITE-GOLD BRACELET

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	3541
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather strap
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	27-460
Case N°	321 016
Movement N°	1 126 140
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Additional White Gold Bracelet

Further exponent of the Calatrava family, the refer-
ence 3541 wristwatch surprises for its simple elegance

and clean beauty. The present lot is a very fine spec-
imen in 18k white gold with a two-body case and snap
on back in great conditions with clear hallmark on the lug.
The solid, straight and sharp lugs are what characterizes
more this appreciated model together with its caliber, the
27-460, an automatic movement. The silver satin dial
has applied baton indexes in black, subsidiary seconds
and gold baton hands. To further enhanced this gorgeous
timepiece, a precious tile-style Patek Philippe bracelet is
added.

€ 9,000 – 18,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including
premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

VERY ATTRACTIVE, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, BREGUET NUMBERS DIAL, REFERENCE 130, PROPERTY OF AN ITALIAN COLLECTOR FOR OVER 30 YEARS, WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVE

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Chronograph
Reference	130
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13"
Case N°	644 885
Movement N°	863 859
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

When someone thinks about one of the most iconic and recognizable chronographs that came out from Patek Philippe industries, immediately the thought can only go to the unmistakable reference 130. Produced from 1934 until the '60s, it was a perfect example of the dominant

style in those times for watches: small (given its diameter is 33 mm), thin, elegant and careful to the smallest detail, this watch is also extremely appreciated and much sought after by collectors and enthusiasts. Of course, then there are more fascinating versions of others, with details and features that are rarer and difficult to find: this 18k yellow gold is one of the nicest that have appeared at auction in recent times. When looking at the dial, one is immediately drawn to the applied gold Breguet numbers, beautifully set against the immaculately preserved silvered dial. With raised enamel, the manufacturer's signature and scales represent the firm's skill of production. Furthermore, the case is also exceedingly well preserved, highlighted in the hallmark on the back lug, similar to when this watch left the factory 50 years ago, adding further charm to the case with slim bezel and elongated curved lugs. With its unmistakable Calatrava style, this wristwatch, together with the features that compose it and its fantastic aging, it's a one-in-a-lifetime opportunity. Moreover the lot offered here comes directly from the personal collection of an important Italian collector that keep the watch for more than 35 years.

€ 40,000 – 80,000



ROLEX

EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED AND STRIKING, GMT MASTER II SARU, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH DIAMOND, SAPPHIRE AND RUBY-SET BEZEL, REFERENCE 116 748, FULL-SET

Brand	Rolex
Model	GMT Master II
Reference	116748SARU
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	2019
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3185
Case N°	HW014911
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Booklets and Papers

Designed to show the time in two different time zones simultaneously, the GMT-Master was launched in 1955, immediately represents the epitome of sportiness and efficiency. The use of precious materials for this specific model has always been limited despite references 6542 and 1675 were sometimes cased in precious met-

als, these were infrequent occurrences. While the craft expanded through the 1970s to include pavé dials and gem-set bezels, it was confined to dress watches. In the mid-1980s, though, Rolex blew the lid off the watch world and introduced the GMT-Master II 16 758 SARU, bringing its gem-setting acumen to a sports watch. The lot here offered is a wonderful representative of the reference 116 748, also nicknamed as "SARU" standing for "Sapphire" and "Ruby". Solid and robust, this very watch has a massive 41 mm case in 18k yellow gold nicely preserved, the sparkling bidirectional revolving bezel is enriched by the iconic set of 22 baguette white diamonds, a triangular white diamond, 18 baguette sapphires and 18 baguette rubies. It is very important to underline that this is the reference produced with this configuration in few pieces, later it will be proposed with diamonds on the lugs as well under another reference. The final result is nothing short of spectacular as Rolex has managed the feat of balancing the sporty ethos of the watch and its bedazzling decoration.

€ 80,000 – 160,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX
FINE AND HISTORIC, BUBBLEBACK,
WATER-RESISTANT AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND GOLD,
WITH HOODED LUGS, EXCEPTIONAL
BUBBLE ROLEX BOX, REFERENCE 3065

Brand	Rolex
Model	Bubble back
Reference	3065
Case Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Year	1940's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	9 3/4
Dimensions	31 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Accessories

Double Box

Rolex Bubbleback is one of the most versatile models ever produced by the brand: among the most sought-after variants of the legendary "bubble back" series, this very nice hooded lugs reference 3065, furthermore, stands out by its attractive combination of a stainless steel and yellow-gold case. The three-body steel case is solid and presents a smooth, concave gold bezel, screw down back and crown and gold cachet lugs. The mat silver dial has gained a supercool patina and bears luminous pointed dagger and Arabic numbers with outer five minutes' division, hands with luminous material and second at six o'clock. Moreover it is also equipped with an Oyster, riveted bracelet and, most important, with two exceptional and historically important Rolex box with an incredible charm and beauty.

€ 3,000 – 6,000



ROLEX
ABSOLUTELY FASCINATING AND ESTEEMED,
OYSTER, PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6084

Brand	Rolex
Model	Oyster Perpetual
Reference	6084
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	9 3/4
Case N°	708604
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The present lot, also known as "Ovettone", since it was (and still is nowadays) one of the largest bubble-back types, time-only watch produced by the brand, has been realized in stainless steel with a screw-down case supplied by the case maker Genex S. A. (a subsidiary of dial maker Stern Frères) and are exactly the same as the famous model 6062 which includes the triple calendar complication. In over 70 years has been preserved extremely well: the lugs are sharp, the bezel is smooth and the case back is clean and shiny in an extraordinary way. The silvered dial is simply beautiful with applied Arabic and dart indexes, black, outer closed track for the constant seconds and feuille gold hands.

€ 2,000 – 4,000



ROLEX

ICONIC AND ATTRACTIVE, GMT MASTER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND GOLD, WITH BLACK NIPPLE DIAL, REFERENCE 16753

Brand	Rolex
Model	GMT Master
Reference	16 753
Case Material	Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Steel and Yellow Gold
Year	1984
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3075
Case N°	8678295
Dimensions	39.5 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The two-tone gold and stainless steel reference 16 753 here offered was produced between 1980 and 1988. The watch is waterproof, thanks to its Oyster case, up to 100 m or 330 ft, powered by the caliber 3075 movement with quick-set date setting. This lot is remarkable



for its conservation of both the iconic black and yellow bezel and the has the esteemed nipple configuration with applied dot indexes for hours/minutes and Mercedes hands. Its case in stainless steel with the black bezel is completed by a two-tone oyster bracelet. Sophisticated yet sporty, the reference 16 753 is the perfect compromise between casual and formal.

€ 8,000 – 16,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX
PRECIOUS AND ESTEEMED, SUBMARINER,
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,
WITH BLACK MAT DIAL AND RED
SIGNATURE, REFERENCE 1680

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	1680
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1972
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	3 181 234
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Submariner is among the most iconic—if not the most iconic—timepieces Rolex has ever produced and beyond any doubt one of Rolex's most coveted models in the history of horology. The 1680 was the first Submariner equipped with a date function, marking the completion of the transition of the Submariner line from specialist tool watch to mass-market fashion accessories. A sporty yet ultra-chic piece for every day wearing, collectors



will make a distinction between a reference 1680 with red writing on the dial and a reference 1680 with all-white writing. Unlike the later-era examples of the reference 1680 Submariner that received mat black dials with all-white text, early production of the reference 1680 had dials that featured the Submariner name printed in red. The reference 1680 Red Submariner is certainly one of the most easily recognizable vintage references and is frequently considered an entry point into serious vintage Rolex collecting. This lot is one of those Red Submariner that you can't miss: its stainless steel case is nice and well preserved with no evident signs of wearing; the stainless steel Oyster bracelet is fresh with the original Rolex clasp while the graduated black bezel maintains its vivid colors. The dial is a true gem for the sought after red signature and featuring beautiful clean white indexes that form a perfect circumference, the Mercedes hands in the same way are perfectly conserved, gaining a considerable charm.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

VERY FINE AND UNUSUAL, HOODED
MOBILE LUGS WRISTWATCH IN PINK-
GOLD, WITH PINK DIAL, REFERENCE 1534

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Hooded Mobile Lugs
Reference	1534
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1943
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	12''
Case N°	630 066
Movement N°	923 320
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

In the 1940s, Patek Philippe decides to dare with a new gradual process of design experimentalism which was able to provide his clients something different from the classical designs. The pick was probably reached in the '50s with whimsical creations such as the Gilbert Albert-

designed pieces or the 2442. Anyway, almost a decade earlier, at the beginning of the '40s some other forerunner creations were forged in Patek's laboratories such as the "Top Hat" 1450 or the "The Hour Glass" 1593 but among those with still the classic circular case the reference 1534 with its elegant lug design is a remarkable piece. Ref. 1534 was launched in 1942, in produced until 1947 and is believed then only very few examples have been produced and only 10 in pink gold such as the present lot. Nicely preserved, it is, of course, characterized by its unmistakable and unprecedented hooded mobile lugs, with still very deep steps. Further embellished with a pink dial, applied Roman numbers and seconds at 6 o'clock, this very specimen is the perfect piece for collectors who want to stand for the peculiarity of their watches.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

VERY RARE AND FINE, OPEN FACE,
CHRONOGRAPH POCKET WATCH
IN PINK-GOLD, WITH VERTICAL
30-MINUTE RECORDER, PULSATION
DIAL, REFERENCE 685, WITH
EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Pocket Watch
Reference	685
Case Material	Pink Gold
Year	1938
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13"
Case N°	619 329
Movement N°	862209
Dimensions	47 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Extract From Archives

The present pocket watch is a genuine and fascinating open face chronograph very well preserved. The circular case is in 18k pink gold and still presents the hallmarks, Patek Philippe signature and serial numbers very crisp and deep, while on the back are engraved the letters A.B. The peculiarities of the present watch can be found on the pink dial that presents applied gold Arabic numbers and indexes, outer minute and chronograph ring, tachometer scale calibrated for 30 pulsations, subsidiary seconds and minute register. The lot is offered with the Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in pink gold in 1938 and its subsequent sale on 11 September 1939.

€ 30,000 – 60,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

FINE AND PRECIOUS, AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH IN PINK-GOLD, REFERENCE 5000F, MADE FOR THE 200TH ANNIVERSARY OF RETAILER HAUSMANN & CO

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	5000F
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1994
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	240 PS
Case N°	2955093
Movement N°	801 099
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Patek Philippe has always been devoted to the relationships with its retailers. For this reason, in order to

celebrate the 200th anniversary of the Roman retailer, Hausmann & Co. in 1994 was released a celebrative Calatrava reference 5000F. Extremely rare examples made in only 100 pieces, this present example is a 33 mm 18k pink gold specimen with a brown alligator leather strap and 18k pink gold deployant buckle, matching the case for an extremely handsome appearance. Preserved in almost unworn conditions the hallmarks and, most of all the engraving on the back "Hausmann & Co - 1794-Roma-1994" are perfectly intact and clear. The piece features an ivory dial with applied pink gold Breguet numbers, an outer minute track, as well as a subsidiary dial indicative of the seconds sitting at the 4 o'clock position. In addition to its clean, classic aesthetic, the piece's self-winding, water-resistant and is sold with its extract from the archives confirming its production 1994 and subsequent sale on 27th July of the same year.

€ 14,000 – 28,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

ELEGANT AND CATCHING, LADY'S BRACELET, SHELL MOTIF WRISTWATCH IN PINK-GOLD, CONCEALED DIAL, REFERENCE 2247, WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Bracelet Watch
Reference	2247
Case Material	Pink Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Pink Gold
Year	1949
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	7''70
Case N°	656797
Movement N°	943 719
Dimensions	30 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

As a creative designer and a pioneer in horology, most of the watches produced by Patek Philippe over the years have always been amazed by its ability to totally break the

mold with the aesthetic standards of the period in which they were designed. The here offered bracelet watch for the lady is a bold and fine creation made in pink gold and elegantly preserved. The shell motif with 47 diamonds on the present watch reflects the creativity of Patek Philippe, under which is located a delicate square dial with dot and baton pink gold indexes, hidden when the mask is closed, and allows the piece to be worn as both a functional watch and a piece of jewelry. During the 1940s, Patek Philippe ladies watch often featured a small dial and leather or cord strap. Preserved in excellent condition, this timepiece must have been worn sparingly throughout its lifetime as it hardly displays any wear. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in pink gold with concealed dial and gold bracelet in 1949 and its subsequent sale on 20 December 1949.

€ 30,000 – 60,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



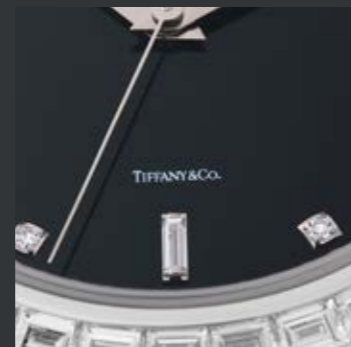
PATEK PHILIPPE

NEW OLD-STOCK CONDITION, VERY RARE AND IMPRESSIVE, CALATRAVA, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH BAGUETTE DIAMOND BEZEL AND LACQUER DIAMOND DIAL, REFERENCE 5298 P-012, RETAILED BY TIFFANY, FULL-SET

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	5298P-012
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2019
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	324 SC
Case N°	7189587
Movement N°	6 013 526
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Papers

Reference 5298 debuted in 2013 and is inspired by Patek Philippe's celebrated vintage Calatrava models from the 1930s. The case architecture follows that of the 1930s archetypal reference 96, the first Calatrava. Incorporating some exquisite features, the lot here offered is probably one of the most precious and rare ever appeared on the market. First of all, the two body case with inclined bezel, concave lugs, transparent screw-down back is in full platinum and has basically never been worn. The 5298 P-012 is a more precious interpretation of the 5296 and is embellished with an impressive bezel set with 38 baguette diamonds. In addition, its buckle is set with 6 baguette diamonds. To this already highly appealing design, Patek Philippe added a center second movement with dates, creating a timepiece of enormous vintage appeal but still suitable for everyday use. The black gilt dial is also set with a baguette and brilliant-cut diamond indexes and, most of all, embellished with the hyped Tiffany & Co signature. Today, Tiffany & Co. remains the world's only retailer whose name appears on a Patek Philippe dial, making any Tiffany-signed timepiece extremely sought after.

€ 80,000 – 160,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

EXTREMELY RARE AND ASTONISHING,
NAUTILUS "JUMBO", AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH
BAGUETTE DIAMOND-SET INDEXES AND
BEZEL, REFERENCE 5711/110P, FULL-SET

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus
Reference	5711/110P
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	2020
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	324 SC
Case N°	6 381 640
Movement N°	7 281 476
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Booklets, Certificate of Origin and Additional Links

Patek Philippe has always been a watch brand for the lucky few as they are the creator of the most exclusive timepieces in the world. Among these incredible masterpieces, in the last years there is one which has gained a really special place in people's heart thanks to its unique design: the Nautilus. Be it for a woman or a man, with complications or time only, this model is now one of

the most appreciated of all the history of horology. The Nautilus first saw light in 1976, coming from yet another great idea by Gerald Genta who firstly drew this iconic model while he was eating in a restaurant. It has been realized in many different materials and with many complications, all having in common the shape of the case looks like a porthole with protruding "ears" on each side of the case and with an eight-sided, curved bezel. This particular model offered here is a very rare and unusual reference 5711/110P realized in platinum with bracelet and an automatic movement. This particular reference has been produced just to be offered directly to their best client of the boutique being produced in a very small quantity and not part of the public collection. After that it was produced as an anniversary limited edition. The conditions of preservation of the whole watch are perfect like it left the factory and to add further appeal to a model already extremely sought after in recent years is the precious bezel made of 32 baguette-cut diamonds of 3.79 CT each. The union of diamonds with the platinum structure of the entire watch gives more preciousness to a simply perfect object for a wrist. The black dial with the typical horizontal channels is a classic for a Nautilus, but the eleven baguette diamond indexes for the hours are a feature that is very difficult to find. This watch is sold with the Certificat d'Origine confirming its production in platinum and the presence of the diamonds on both bezel and dial.

€ 400,000 – 800,000





EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES

SESSION III

Sunday 24 April 2022, 2:30 PM

Lots 182 to 273

Lot 249

ROLEX

SPECIAL AND REFINED, DAY-DATE,
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD,
BROWN DEGRADE DIAMOND-SET DIAL,
REFERENCE 18038, WITH STICKER

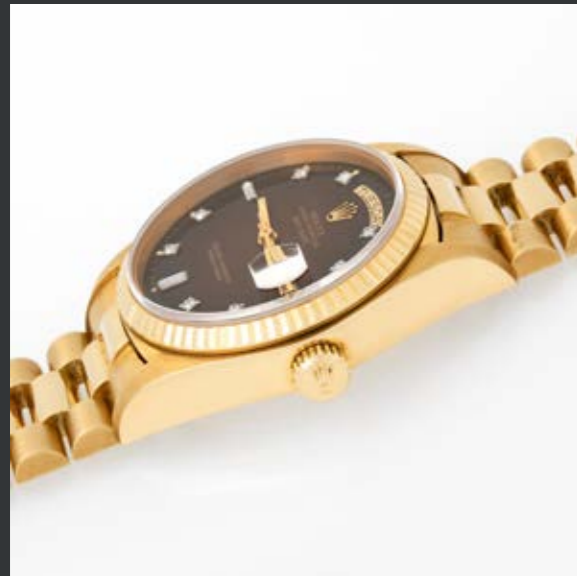
Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1978
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	5 465 311
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Day-date 18 038 offered here impresses for its conditions which have remained unchanged over time: the dial shows its mint conditions, full charm brown degraded layout, diamonds applied indexes, English calendar disc and yellow-gold baton hands and centered seconds. The

classic shapes of the case realized in yellow gold have withstood the passage of time in a remarkable manner and are kept in excellent condition: this is exemplified by the presence on the back of the original Rolex sticker with the reference imprinted. The President bracelet, like new, introduced with this name in 1966 specific for this model complete the watch in all its beauty. The movement is the automatic caliber 3055.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

VERY WELL PRESERVED AND
DESIRABLE, GMT-MASTER, AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH SWEEP
CENTER SECONDS, REFERENCE 1675

Brand	Rolex
Model	GMT Master
Reference	1675
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1973
Movement Type	Automatic
Case N°	3 425 160
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

At the beginning of the '50s, the famous airline company Pan Am was looking for a small instrument which could allow the pilots to keep track of time in two locations. Therefore, in 1954 was presented the first GMT model, reference 6542, and after only 5 years later in the light of the success of this model the reference 1675

was presented, which remained in production until 1980. Reference 1675 (the present watch) features and a new higher beat caliber 1570 movement. The lot offered here is a beautiful specimen of 1675, it comes with the really fascinating and iconic Pepsi red/blue bezel and the classical 40 mm tonneau shaped case in stainless steel. The black matte dial features very nice painted indexes and hands and matches with the bezel. This watch is sold with a solid Oyster bracelet in stainless steel.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



ROLEX

SOUGHT AFTER AND RARE, DAYTONA, CHRONOGRAPH IN GOLD IN NOS CONDITIONS, WITH BLACK DIAL AND CHAMPAGNE COUNTERS, REFERENCE 116518LN, WITH WARRANTY AND PRESENTATION BOX

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	116518LN
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Oyster flex
Year	2020
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4130
Case N°	235R37F9
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Papers

More than 50 years after its creation, the Cosmograph Daytona remains in a class of its own among sports chro-

nographs and continues to transcend time. This chronograph reference 116518LN was designed to be the ultimate timing tool for endurance racing drivers and in recent days has been embellished with innovative features: first of all the ceramic graduated bezel giving the watch a very striking appearance. Secondly, the caliber 4130, which was an upgrade from the previous Zenith-based chronograph movement and totally Rolex in-house movement. This very specimen in 18k yellow gold with Oyster flex rubber strap is offered in New Old Stock conditions and offers the incredibly rare and charming black dial configuration, gold accents and champagne subsidy dials for constant seconds, 30 minutes and 12 hours registration. It is also complete with its Rolex guarantee, hang tag, wallet, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging.

€ 30,000 – 60,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



UNIVERSAL

ATTRACTIVE AND OVER SIZE, COMPAX, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH ARABIC AND TRITIUM INDEXES, REFERENCE 22 430

Brand	Universal
Model	Compax
Reference	22 430
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1945
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	UG 292
Case N°	1 183 704
Movement N°	260367
Dimensions	46 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Universal produced many chronograph models for specific applications one of the most intriguing for its very generous dimensions is definitely the Compax. This specific model was the first three-register chronograph ever

released at the 1937 Basel Show, once again cementing the pioneering nature of the brand in the field of chronographs. The Compax featured a 3-subdial configuration: the left register for continuous seconds, the right counter for 30 (such as the present lot) or 45 minutes recording and the bottom register for 12-hour registration. The reference 22 430 here offered has a well-proportioned case in stainless steel with square pushers and massive lugs. The silvered dial with the over-mentioned counter presents black painted Arabic numbers, outer tachometer scale and, moreover, inner tritium dots that recalls that in the hands, that allows the owner to read the time even in the dark, an extremely rare dial configuration that aficionados of vintage chronographs will forsake appreciate.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



LONGINES

VERY ATTRACTIVE AND UNUSUAL, 13 ZN, FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK TACHYMETER AND TELEMETRIC SCALES DIAL, REFERENCE 3901, WITH ORIGINAL BOX AND CERTIFICATE

Brand	Longines
Model	Chronograph
Reference	3901
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1940
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13ZN
Case N°	20 117 (33)
Movement N°	5 792 489
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Certificate
Literature	This specific watch is published in the LONGINES LEGENDARY WATCHES book on pages 350–351

The present lot is one of the nicest examples ever produced for a 1940s chronograph. The three bodies, solid stainless steel case with a snap on the back is a perfect representative of the unmistakable “Longines-style”. It is nicely preserved in original conditions and presents a stepped flat bezel, two very unusual tilting mobile lugs and rectangular chronograph buttons. The caliber is the famous 13ZN rhodium plated with self-compensating Breguet balance spring and fly back mechanism. The sophisticated black dial is a real joy for the eyes for its nicely preserved color, its intricate composition with external telemeter scale, inner spiral tachometer scale, Arabic numbers all made with gilt print and the two subsidiary counter for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration. Absolutely remarkable for quality and features, this watch is a real dream for any Longines collectors. Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 30 November 1940 to the company Weil, which was at that time the Longines agent for Chile.

€ 7,000 – 14,000



ROLEX

EXTREMELY ATTRACTIVE AND RARE,
DATEJUST, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
IN WHITE GOLD, BLACK LACQUER
DIAL, WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS,
ROLEX BRACELET, REFERENCE 6605

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	6605
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1957
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1065
Case N°	322 610
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Signed Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Official Certified, the present watch is a spectacular example of reference 6605 for a watch lover. The word Oyster was firstly used by Rolex in 1926 when they created the first waterproof and dustproof wristwatch: the unusual screw back hermetically sealed was able to provide optimal protection for the movement, giving all models that have used this case a depth of at least 100 meters. Moreover the word Perpetual was fun-



damental because it gave enormous fame to the English origin brand since it was the first watch with an automatic movement. The exquisiteness of this Rolex Datejust is quite remarkable. Exemplary in perfect state of conservation of the reference 6605 produced by the brand with the crown only from 1956 to 1959, there are many precious details to be noted of this lot. First of all, the material used for this example, white gold: Rolex produced a very small quantity of Datejust Overtone under this reference with this material. In addition to the already mentioned excellent conditions for a watch produced in 1957: the second and important feature is the automatic 1065 caliber characterized by smaller dimensions if compared with the previously used A.295/296 calibers which allow the adoption of a new case with a more tapered profile. Third, the beautiful black lacquer dial with white gold applied indexes. The date with cyclops at 3 o'clock and the gold alpha hand compile this idyllic portrait of a very gorgeous wristwatch. Kept in a private collection for many years it represents an almost unique opportunity to purchase one of the rarest vintage Datejust ever produced.

€ 40,000 – 80,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



GERALD GENTA

ELEGANT AND TASTEFUL, RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW AND WHITE GOLD, WITH DOUBLE COLOR GOLD DIAL, REFERENCE 19 071

Brand	Gerald Genta
Model	Time Only
Reference	19 071
Case Material	Yellow and White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1980's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	21
Case N°	G 1191.7
Dimensions	20 × 30 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Charles Gerald Genta was born in Geneva on May 1, 1931, to a Swiss mother and Italian father. At the young age

of 23, he was recruited by Universal Geneve, one of the most renowned watchmaking manufacturers, particularly respected for its chronographs. Alongside his collaborations with the finest watch brands, Genta created his own company in 1969, developing his eponymous brand and producing exceptional pieces for unique clients like the present lot. The lot offered here is the result of years of experimentation: this watch features a dial made with one of the most appreciated materials that can be used in horology: gold. Its penetrating double color, white and yellow gold, is made even more evident by the total lack of indexes and by the unique presence of the black signature that match perfectly with the hands. Completed by the cabochon to adjust the time at 3 o'clock this watch is preserved in good overall condition, at the time of production this watch was intended for a man's wrist, but it would also be suitable for a lady.

€ 2,000 – 4,000

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

ELEGANT AND SOPHISTICATED, CALATRAVA, WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, FANCY LAPIDATED LUGS, REFERENCE 6068, WITH BOX

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Calatrava
Reference	6068
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	1001
Case N°	364 117
Movement N°	533971
Dimensions	31 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box

The world's oldest watch brand in continuous operation since its founding in 1755, Vacheron Constantin is often renown as a brand with a heritage characterized by dress watches. The present time-only manual reference 6068 is definitely one of them. Very elegant, with a case in yellow gold finely preserved, it is characterized by a snap back case with unusual long lapidated fancy lugs. The silvered dial has very tasteful applied yellow-gold baton indexes with second at six o'clock and completed by the Vacheron emblem, the writing at 12 o'clock and its original box.

€ 2,000 – 4,000



CARTIER

ATTRACTIVE AND IMPRESSIVE, CARRÈ,
SQUARE-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM,
WITH SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

Brand	Cartier
Model	Carrè
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	1940's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	30 311
Dimensions	19 × 19 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The present lot is a nice representative of Cartier Carrè family. Over the year this model has been produced in many metals and finishes making it a very appreciated creation by the Parisian brand. This lot strikes for its great conditions of preservation since it represents one of the very first models ever produced. The square platinum case is definitely nice with its delicate cut corners. The dial in all its delicacy shows a great patina with its mat

silver with painted Roman numbers keeping their bright black color. To complete the watch all is embellished with an original integrated bracelet.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



CARTIER

FINE AND CHARMING, TANK OBUS, SAVONNETTE SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL AND CABOCHON SAPPHIRES

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tank Obus Savonnette
Reference	15 247
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold and Leather Strap
Year	1930's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	22 466
Dimensions	28 × 33 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Additional Links

Cartier was one of the first to create a particular shape for every wrist in jewelry making which became the stepping-stone for the brand to experiment in form. Towards the end of the 1920s, there was an abundance of innova-

tion in horology and it was in 1929 that Cartier launched the savonnette watch. Specially designed for polo players its smooth gold hinged cover protects the dial. The lot here offered is an elegant version of Tank called Obus Savonnette due to its particular Hunter-style case features the recognizable blue, cabochon sapphires on the crown and corners, the cylindrical lugs and whose rectangular case has been made in yellow gold and strikingly well preserved. Pushing the lower pair of sapphire releases the front cover with border in black enamel and shows the dial of this timepiece, a mat silver decoration dial with Roman numbers and blued steel spade hands with no signs of use. The watch is completed by a yellow gold and leather interwoven bracelet, an 18k yellow-gold Cartier deployant clasp, additional spare links and leather pars and its original box.

€ 60,000 – 120,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



CARTIER

OUTSTANDING, SPECIAL ORDER,
NUMBER 1, ASTROREGULATEUR,
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN NIOBIUM-
TITANIUM, WITH CALIBRATED
SAPPHIRES BEZEL, REFERENCE 3388B

Brand	Cartier
Model	Astroregulateur
Reference	3388B
Case Material	Niobium-Titanium
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2012
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	9800MC
Case N°	N° 1
Movement N°	N° 25
Dimensions	50 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Cartier and the female world are an indissoluble pair in the field of jewelry, but also in the watchmaking sector the Parisian brand has created absolutely iconic piec-

es. The lot offered here is very particular and starting from the movement, the automatic cal. 9800MC with 43 jewels, the crowning feature of which is the remarkable Astroregulateur, invented by Cartier's watchmaking masters as an alternative to a standard tourbillon, alleviates the effects of gravity on the escapement by having it directly linked to the rotor allowing the escapement and the subsidiary second indication to rotate freely within the aperture to the dial. In fact, the dial is uncommon and attractive, with its white pierced dial with gray engine-turned background, blue Roman numbers, blue baton indexes and the previous mentioned aperture for the astroregulateur indicating constant seconds. Moreover the case is a special production made for the first piece of this model, totally made in niobium-titanium the peculiarity that distinguishes this piece from the following 49 is the presence of the sapphire bezel that matches perfectly with the usual sapphire-set on the crown, and completed by the sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws. With an 18k white-gold Cartier deployant clasp this watch is a true gem made by the mason Cartier in 2012, and it is ready to be owned and put in an important collection.

€ 120,000 – 240,000



CARTIER

VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE, SANTOS OCTAGON, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD WITH ROMAN NUMERALS DIAL

Brand	Cartier
Model	Santos Octagon
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1990's
Movement Type	Automatic
Case N°	8 170 921 177
Dimensions	24 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Cartier Santos had its first beginnings in 1904 when Louis Cartier created a watch for his friend, the Brazilian aviator Alberto Santos-Dumont. The lot here offered is

an exponent of the Santos Octagon family, exponent of the 1990s trend for clean dial designs timepieces and geometric shapes in the cases. The present timepiece embodies, nearly archetypically, all these traits with a yellow gold really unusual case, preserved in very nice conditions. Its octagonal bezel and case are fully realized in yellow-gold with 8 round screws and sapphire cabochon. The white dial has the iconic and classical Cartier layout with black Roman numbers and steel blue hands that boost the appeal of this elegant lady's timepiece.

€ 5,000 – 10,000

**PATEK PHILIPPE**

GLAMOROUS AND FANCY, LES GRECQUES, WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH DIAMOND-SET BEZEL AND DIAL, REFERENCE 3976/2

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Les Grecques
Reference	3976/2
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1980's
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	E15
Case N°	2 823 292
Movement N°	1 602 650
Dimensions	30 × 24 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Leather Case and Service

The Patek Philippe Les Grecques model is very different from anything else ever produced by the brand. Inspired by the Temple of Poseidon, the Patek Philippe refer-

ence 3776 like the present watch, is a jewelry model made specifically for the "Les Grecques" collection. Suitable as a gents dress piece or equally for every day as an unusual lady's wristwatch, it was produced for a short period of time and in not many pieces, making this lot a rare piece, not often seen in recent days. The yellow-gold rectangular case has a truly fancy band that has the shape of a Greek column while the lower and upper part of the case are embellished with a line of 14 brilliant cut diamonds. Equipped with an integrated bracelet with thin mesh, this watch is also very elegant thanks to its dial: silvered, with applied quarter diamond indexes, it is further decorated with a black enamel Greek motif. Powered by a quartz movement, this very watch also comes with a service and a leather case.

€ 5,000 – 10,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

SOUGHT AFTER AND ATTRACTIVE,
CALATRAVA, WRISTWATCH IN GOLD,
WITH CENTER SECONDS, REFERENCE 570,
WITH EXTRACT FROM ARCHIVES

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	570
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1960
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	27 SC
Case N°	310 592
Movement N°	708 543
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Absolutely in contrast with its smaller sister, the reference 96, similar in style but much smaller with a width of 30 mm, the 570 became the largest time-only watch to join the Patek Philippe roster, remaining in production



until to 1972. This elegant model was made using various materials: mainly produced in yellow gold, there are some and very rare specimens in rose gold, white gold, stainless steel and platinum. This lot is offered here with perfect dial with a superb mat silver finish, applied yellow-gold baton numbers, central seconds, outer perlage minute division and steel dauphine hands. This reference is undoubtedly one of the most famous timepieces of the '40s and any enthusiast, collector or even curious on watch cannot remain indifferent to this preciousness. This 18k large yellow-gold case is one of the most charismatic examples coming to the auction market in recent years still in a very good state of preservation showing one sharp hallmark on the side case which is so deep and crisp. With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the movement, case material, caliber, reference and the sale on 14 September 1960.

€ 10,000 – 20,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



VACHERON CONSTANTIN

LAVISH AND PRECIOUS, BRACELET WATCH IN GOLD, WITH FACTORY ONYX, PAVE DIAMONDS DIAL AND BAGUETTE BEZEL, REFERENCE 521 162 PP

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Bracelet Watch
Reference	521 162 PP
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Automatic
Case N°	521 162 PP
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The present reference 521 162 PP is a delightful creation by Vacheron Constantin that marks a marriage between haute horlogerie and haute joaillerie. Remarkable for its craftsmanship, it has been realized in 18k yellow gold with an integrated bracelet with interwoven texture. The rectangular case has a back hinged by 4 screws and

presents deep engravings and hallmarks, meaning that it has been worn really occasionally by the last owner. The precious bezel has been embellished by 44 baguette cut diamonds that confers a huge luminosity to the whole watch, also helped by the astonishing dial. The inner diamond-set square recalls the pattern on the bezel while the black ring made of onyx allows to the whole watch to shine even more.

€ 30,000 – 60,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



AUDEMARS PIGUET

ABSOLUTELY FINE AND POSSIBLY UNIQUE,
SKELETONIZED BRACELET WRISTWATCH
IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH DOUBLE-RING
SAPPHIRE DIAL, REFERENCE 5486BC

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Classical BC
Reference	5486BC
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1981
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2003 SQ
Case N°	B06576
Movement N°	120 868
Dimensions	32 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Watches set with precious stones represent a small but significant part of the history of watchmaking that in modern days have gained more and more interest. The

present Audemars Piguet is a combination of elegance, refinement and innovation, as well as a remarkable demonstration of skill. The integrated 18k white-gold bracelet has a very special structure of great effect, capable of being at the same time very robust but also delicate with its thin mesh. The white gold ultra thin circular case has a stepped bezel while the back has a crystal that allows you to see the whole movement. The dial is skeletonized as well with very thin baton hands and on the outer part is offered a splendid and possibly unique double pavé-sapphire ring. Fascinating and glamorous, the present watch is offered in remarkable conditions and quality.

€ 14,000 – 28,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



AUDEMARS PIGUET

LAVISH AND GORGEOUS, QUANTIEME PERPETUAL CALENDAR, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH MOON PHASES, ORIGINAL DIAMOND PAVE DIAL AND BEZEL, REFERENCE 25618BA

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Perpetual Calendar
Reference	25618BA
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	2005
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2120/2800
Case N°	N° 4287 D68183
Movement N°	549263
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

In 1978 Audemars Piguet revealed its first automatic perpetual calendar that was, at that time, the thinnest speci-

men ever produced around the globe. From that moment on, the variants explored have been numerous, applied to the most iconic models today such as the Royal Oak or even adorned with a variety of dial configurations, ranging from simple white versions of precious diamonds-set. The example here offered is surely one of the most glizzerring and precious for Audemars. The watch, encased in yellow gold, is very heavy and adorned with the original factory pave-set diamond dial for a total diamond weight of approximately 1.80 cts. The circular case is nicely preserved and is embellished with Audemars Piguet's diamond-set bezel composed of 60 brilliant-cut stones. Powered by Audemars Piguet's famous caliber 2120, the present timepiece is further preserved in excellent overall condition and with its 36 mm case size is the perfect size for both man and women.

€ 35,000 – 70,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



AUDEMARS PIGUET

VERY CHIC CONFIGURATION AND RARE, OVAL SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH DIAMOND AND RUBY SET DIAL, DIAMOND-SET BEZEL AND DECORATED BRACELET, REFERENCE 4242 BC

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Oval
Reference	4242BC
Case Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1984
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2003
Case N°	B82902
Movement N°	257961
Dimensions	34 × 28 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Jewel watches represent a small but significant part of the history of watchmaking. In 1966, Audemars Piguet,

in conjunction with Jaeger LeCoultre and Vacheron Constantin, started working on creating an ultra-thin manual movement. The present Audemars Piguet is a combination of elegance, refinement and innovation, as well as a remarkable demonstration of skill. The integrated 18k white-gold bracelet has a very special structure of great effect, capable of being at the same time very robust but also delicate while the deployant still shows all the extremely light and deep punches. The circular case has a special bezel decorated with a ring of diamonds that match perfectly the unusual dial with an alternating series of lines made up of diamonds and rubies positioned obliquely and white-gold details. It is completed by the AP logo at 12 o'clock and dauphine hands. Fascinating and glamorous, the present watch is offered in remarkable conditions and quality.

€ 6,000 – 12,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



BLANCPAIN

VERY ATTRACTIVE, VILLERET, AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, REFERENCE 5495-1418-55, WITH BOX AND WARRANTY

Brand	Blancpain
Model	Villeret Quantieme Perpetuel
Reference	5495-1418-55B
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1988
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	6595
Case N°	N° 499
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Warranty and Box

Founded by Jehan-Jacques Blancpain in Villeret, Switzerland in 1735, Blancpain is the oldest surviving

watchmaking brand in the world. In 1953 it produced the famous Fifty Fathoms diving watch and later the Grande Complication wristwatch 1735 and since that time he has specialized in watches with many complications such as this lot. Blancpain's native village of Villeret lends its name to the most classic collection from the brand. The lot offered here, under the reference 5495-1418-55, is a perfect example of this Villeret family, fully made in yellow gold it has a classical style with a double-stepped case that express essentials with timeless elegance. The clarity of the white dial with applied Roman numbers is completed by lots of functions: Day, Date, Month, Moon Phases and Leap Year. The timelessly elegant this watch incorporates the results of recent research conducted by Blancpain in the field of movement making.

€ 6,000 – 12,000



BREGUET

TASTEFUL AND SOPHISTICATED, EQUATION OF TIME, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH PERPETUAL CALENDAR AND POWER RESERVE, REFERENCE 3477

Brand	Breguet
Model	Equation of Time
Reference	3477
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	502 QPET
Case N°	1150
Movement N°	10 450
Dimensions	35.5 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

From the Classique Grande Complication collection, the present wristwatch by Breguet exemplifies the watch-making ideals of precision and elegant lines. The three bodies yellow-gold case with coin-edge band, transpar-

ent back and straight lugs is charming and notably preserved. Despite the quality and elegance of the case, this very model strikes for the intricacy of its movement comprehending a perpetual calendar complication, a power reserve indicator and the very unusual perpetual equation of time. This complication allows displaying the difference between mean solar time—our conventional twenty-four-hour period—and the true solar time, which varies with the earth's irregular orbit round the sun. All these complications are displayed harmoniously on guilloché silvered solid gold dial with painted Roman numbers and 5 different subsidiary dials. The Breguet Classique Grande Complication is surely an exceptionally complicated watch but most of all it's extremely exclusive in terms of design and layout, making a true beauty for watches' lovers.

€ 30,000 – 60,000



AUDEMARS PIGUET

EXTREMELY FINE, VERY RARE AND ELEGANT, BRACELET WATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH 266 BRILLIANT-CUT DIAMONDS SET BRACELET, REFERENCE 67353BC

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Bracelet Watch
Reference	67353BC
Case Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Year	2002
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	2601
Case N°	E27726
Movement N°	467361
Dimensions	15 × 185 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

A specialist in the manufacture of complications since it was established in 1881, Audemars Piguet never ceases to impress with a rich history of creating bold, even audacious, timepieces underpinned by traditional watchmaking at its finest. Today, this iconic brand rose

to prominence for its Royal Oak models, a revolutionary luxury sports watch launched in 1972 that is now one of the most sought-after specimens on the market. But despite the incredible success in recent years of this sport yet elegant model, Audemars Piguet also dared with the use of precious stones, in the specific diamonds, and precious material, such as white gold. The lot here offered is an incredibly elegant and precious creation that only masters are able to produce. The line is very simple, more similar to a bracelet than watch, with five rows of brilliant cut diamonds at the center of which is located a square dial, that is set with a paved diamond decoration as well. Furthermore preserved in very good condition, the white-gold case and structure are very nice with still engravings and hallmarks. The total number of brilliant used on the bracelet is 266, a truly impressive number for a truly special jewel watch.

€ 35,000 – 70,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



DE GRISOGONO

FINE AND DISTINCTIVE, BE EIGHT, WRISTWATCH IN BLACK GOLD, WITH BROWN DIAMOND SET BEZEL AND DIAL, REFERENCE BE EIGHT S05

Brand	De Grisogono
Model	Be Eight
Reference	BE EIGHT S05
Case Material	Black Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2010's
Movement Type	Quartz
Case N°	018960
Dimensions	27 × 44 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

De Grisogono's leading expertise in stone-setting immediately strikes when observing the present lot. Always ahead since 1993, the year of its foundation, the brand has been using precious stones on some very daring design watches. The Be Eight S05 here offered is such an elegant piece with an unusual shape that surely explains

why it has been used such a name for this model. The 18k rose gold curved case recalls the number 8 with flexible upper bezel that are set with white diamonds making the whole watch way more precious. The dark chocolate dial is set with applied index markers with white diamond and dauphine hands. Powered with a quartz movement, it is definitely a refine creation for any lady's wrist and probably the most luxurious version with its combination of pink-gold-diamonds-chocolate-brown dial.

€ 2,000 – 4,000



REPOSSI

ATTRACTIVE, R4 MONACO, CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PVD STEEL, WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL AND DIAMONDS DIAL, DIAMOND-SET BEZEL, REFERENCE R4SA, WITH BOX

Brand	Repossi
Model	R4 Monaco Chronograph
Reference	R4SA
Case Material	Stainless Steel PVD and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	7750
Case N°	N° 65
Dimensions	38 × 38 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box

The Maison Repossi was founded in Turin, Italy in 1957 by Costantino Repossi. For three generations and all around

Europe, Turin to Monaco in 1978, a ding to Paris, Place Vendôme, in 1986 the brand has been able to amaze offering timeless and avant-garde timepieces which combines artistic and architectural inspirations with the exceptional know-how of its designers. Repossi has relied on the heritage of craftsmanship for over 40 years and each creation is handcrafted exclusively in France and Italy. Having worked with the same Italian workshops for generations to guarantee technical know-how and constant quality, the result was some aesthetically appealing wristwatch with the top level reached with R4 Monaco Chronograph, explored in many ways with many case decorations and dials. The lot here offered is one of the most lavish and precious someone can desire: the Art-Deco-style case has a very unusual octagonal shape with stepped sides inclined lugs made in stainless steel PVD is embellished with two rows of brilliant-cut diamonds for a total of 132 stones. The dial is remarkable, fully realized in a white mother-of-pearl and a striking pave diamond-set center, applied stainless steel Roman numbers, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute, 12-hour registers, date aperture at 3 and box.

€ 3,500 – 7,000

**LEONIDAS**

BEAUTIFUL AND HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT, CHRONOGRAPH FLYBACK WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE CP2, MADE FOR THE MILITARY ITALIAN ARMY

Brand	Leonidas
Model	Chronograph E. I. Flyback Military
Reference	CP2
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1965
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	222
Case N°	E.I. 1120
Dimensions	43 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Leonidas Watch Factory was founded in 1841 by Julien Bourquin in Saint-Imier and produced quite outstanding chronograph movements, because Jeanneret-Droz brought the necessary know-how with him. But Leonidas also manufactured instruments used in the automotive and aerospace areas, and thanks to this experience, in 1965 he was commissioned by the Italian military to produce a particular chronograph. The present lot here with the reference CP2 is one of the best examples ever appeared in the auction, with its mat black dial two counters, steel bidirectional bezel still in black that can be used by divers and also aviators (given its ability to indicate a second time zone). It is powered by a mechanical manual movement with flyback functions and completed by a Stainless Steel elastic bracelet. In excellent condition, very rare and historically important this watch is ready to be put in a military museum or in an important collection.

€ 2,000 – 4,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

IMPRESSIVE, PRECIOUS AND ABSOLUTELY RARE, FITTED PRESENTATION BOX FOR THE GRAND MASTER CHIME, WITH WATCH ROLL, USB PEN, CHARGER AND LOUPE

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Box
Dimensions	44 × 44 × 12 cm

The Grandmaster Chime is the most complicated wristwatch ever made by Patek Philippe, with twenty complications, a reversible case and six patented innovations. A good 100 000 hours were required for the development, construction and assembly of this timepiece. It is such a complex watch that one side of the watch was never going to be sufficient to show all of its complications. For such an incredible watch an equally impressive box was

absolutely necessary, the result is the lot here offered a large box with attention to every detail and equipped with every sort of accessory. Starting with the Art Deco decorations on the outer angles of an inner octagon and the USB pen signed Patek, passing through the Patek's loupe and leather wallets until ending with gloves, earphones and watch roll.

€ 8,000 – 16,000

**JAEGER LE COULTRE**

EXTRAORDINARY AND LIMITED EDITION, ATMOS DU MILLÉNAIRE "ATLANTIS", IN STEEL AND GLASS, WITH 1000 YEARS' CALENDAR AND MOON-PHASES. MADE IN A SERIES OF 50 PIECES PER YEAR FROM 1999, WITH PAPERS, BOOKLETS, SETTING WRENCH AND PIN

Brand	Jaeger Le Coultre
Model	Atmos du Millénaire « Atlantis »
Reference	5 322 301
Case Material	Glass and Stainless Steel
Year	1999
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	556 Atmos
Movement N°	702762
Dimensions	28 cm high x 25 cm wide x 15 cm deep
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Papers, Booklets, Setting Wrench and Pin

In 1833, Antoine LeCoultre opened a small laboratory at Le Sentier, where he put his watchmaking skills to create high quality timepieces. Atmos is one of those, in fact, it is the brand name of a mechanical torsion pendulum clock manufactured by Jaeger-LeCoultre in Switzerland which does not need to be wound manually. It gets the energy it needs to run from temperature and atmospheric pressure changes in the environment, and can run for years without human intervention. Invented by Jean-Léon Reutter in 1928, the Jaeger-LeCoultre Atmos clock is an exceptional fusion of technical knowledge and utility, the present lot is an evolution made from 1999 in a limited edition of just 50 pieces. The dial is totally white with printed baton indexes, inner minute ring, blue painted months disc with names painted in white, baton blue hands and aperture for the moon phases below with the lunar calendar, outer spiral scale calibrated for each year until the year 3000. Constructed entirely by hand, these machines are always highly collectable representing an important part of Jaeger-LeCoultre's history.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



OMEGA - TISSOT

RARE AND OVERSIZED, ART DECO-STYLE, RECTANGULAR-SHAPED WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH TWO-TONE DIAL

Brand	Omega - Tissot
Model	Rectangular Watch
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1930's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	919 479
Movement N°	828 527
Dimensions	28 x 28 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

In 1930, in an effort to sustain growth and financial success, Omega and Tissot joined forces to share resources

after the financial crisis in 1929. The two societies merged to form the first Swiss watchmaking association, the SSIH (Société Suisse pour l'Industrie Horlogère). At this period the company's watches were, like the present watch, signed Omega Watch Co. Tissot. Lemanía, also a SSIH partner, supplied the movements for the chronographs, called caliber 33.3 by Omega. The lot here offered is a very nice creation of a time-only rectangular shape watch: the stainless steel Art Deco-style case is definitely over-size for the times, it is slightly curved in order to wrap perfectly a wrist and has been preserved honestly during all time. The two-tone dial has painted Arabic numbers, outer tracks for minutes, rectangular subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock and the over mentioned double signature, "Omega Watch Co—Tissot".

€ 3,000 – 6,000

AUDEMARS PIGUET

REFINED, EXTREMELY SLIM AND ATTRACTIVE, FLYING SOURCE, WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH CHAMPAGNE DIAL AND GUILLOCHÉ BEZEL, REFERENCE 5093

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Flying Source
Reference	5093
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	37992
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Audemars Piguet vintage watches are widely recognized by collectors as rare and remarkable timepieces which stand out by their unique but classic styles and

highly sought-after movements. This is one of the most unusual of designs to come out of the AP design studios in the 1950s, and is a fabulous illustration of how varied, and distinctive the design team was at this luxury watch atelier. The present example features the ultra-thin caliber 2003 with a record-breaking thickness of only 1.64 mm. Caliber 2003 was introduced in 1953 as a replacement of 9"ML. Very thin and elegant, the yellow-gold case has an unusual engine-turned hobnail cut decoration and is pressed in very good conditions still showing the original laceration of the carrure. The champagne sector dial has painted baton numbers and stick gold hands.

€ 8,000 – 16,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



VACHERON CONSTANTIN

FANCY AND ELEGANT, LADY'S TOLEDO, MANUAL WIND WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH GUILLOCHÉ DIAL, REFERENCE 11 100

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Toledo
Reference	11 100
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990's
Movement Type	Manual wind
Caliber	1132
Case N°	630941
Dimensions	27 × 34 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Every single watch of Vacheron Constantin is characterized by absolute perfection and impresses with the firm character. One of the most flamboyant models the brand has produced is surely the Toledo, with a design that is

reminiscent of the flowing designs of American automobile design of the 1950s. It was first released in the early 1950s and had a truly unique case shape that provided diversity to the classic watch shapes that Vacheron Constantin typically made. The case is described as being a "large, stepped, curved square" and the Toledo later became known by collectors as Cioccolatone by Italian collectors. This referred to chocolate squares that are very popular in Italy. The "Cioccolatone" was made in different versions, such as with or without a date, with different movements and also with an extremely sought after full calendar with the moon phase model. Also a lady version has been produced in the 1990s with a fancy and elegant taste. The lot here offered is a gorgeous specimen of reference 11 100, the feminine version of the Toledo with a case size of 24 × 29 mm. Preserved in very nice condition and all the engravings on the back perfectly clear, the "guilloché" off-white dial has applied gold pyramidal and dart indexes on a plain reserve.

€ 3,000 – 6,000

TISSOT

OVERSIZE AND UNCOMMON, ANTIMAGNETIQUE, WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK DIAL

Brand	Tissot
Model	Antimagnetique
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1940's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	43.S
Case N°	936 854
Movement N°	849 106
Dimensions	44 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Tissot became the first company to introduce a mass-produced watch which offered basic protection against magnetic fields when they launched the Antimagnetique

in 1930. Soon, the majority of companies started to introduce their alternatives to Tissot's novelty. This Antimagnetique line, specimens made for the British and American market were signed "Non-Magnetic", was in production well until the mid-1950s. They existed in countless variants in terms of movements, dials, case materials, and sizes. Sizes ranged from circa 31–32 mm up to well above 40 mm where the latter is surely the most difficult to find. The lot here offered is an Antimagnetique inspired by Omega Ref. CK 2039 with a huge 44 mm case, absolutely oversized and definitely very large for the time it was produced. Preserved in honest conditions, the stainless steel case has a snap on the back and reeded winding crown. The movement used is a sturdy 43s caliber pocket watch, often used in early military or aviator watches. The dial has the typical military layout with beautifully preserved black surface, gilt Arabic numbers and minutes track, engine turned subsidiary seconds at 6 and gilt hands.

€ 4,000 – 8,000



ZENITH

CATCHING AND OVERSIZE, COMPUR AVIATOR'S, WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH SQUARE BUTTONS, TACHYMETER AND TELEMETER SCALE DIAL, REFERENCE 7119

Brand	Zenith
Model	Compur
Reference	7119
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	146
Case N°	744905
Dimensions	46 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The present watch offers an opportunity to acquire a well-preserved vintage Zenith Compur from the 1950s. Since Zenith's origins, its founder George Favre-Jacot sought to manufacture precision timepieces, realizing that the quality control was best maintained, when production

was housed locally. The here offered reference 7119 has been manufactured in an extremely well preserved 18k yellow-gold while these specimens were usually found in stainless steel: that make the present aviator's oversize wristwatch very desirable. Its sharp case and beautifully dial with Arabic numbers and double scale are a rare find among watches from this period. It is nice to notice how this Compur shares many traits with the Compur produced by Universal but at the time, the two companies obviously shared similar designs and components, explaining that this rare Zenith is actually signed Compur on the dial which is a classic Universal model. That said, the Zenith version of this model is definitely notable and special.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



ROLEX

VERY RARE AND SOUGHT AFTER, SUBMARINER, AUTOMATIC DIVER'S WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, MADE FOR COMEX, REFERENCE 16 800, WITH BOX, PAPERS, EXPERTISE, TAG AND BOOKLETS, PUBLISHED IN THE MONDANI SUBMARINER BOOK

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner Comex
Reference	16 800
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1982
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3035
Case N°	7 276 753, N° 6038
Dimensions	41 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Papers, Expertise, Tag and Booklets

The Rolex Submariner is one of the most coveted diver's watch in the industry with its initial launch dating back to the 1950s. The transitional Submariner, reference 16 800,

was in production between 1982 and 1986. It differs from its predecessor 1680 by a deep rating to 1000 ft (300 m), sapphire crystal, quick-set date function and the entirely new movement caliber 3035. Various important technical changes were made during this short production time: the stainless steel was upgraded from 306L to 904L, extremely resistant against oxidation and much harder. The dials of early models featured luminous indexes as in reference 1680, later generations were fitted with the white-gold borders around the luminous numbers. Throughout the process of constant innovation and technical upgrades with a focus on robustness and enhanced depth ratio, Rolex turned to COMEX for their expertise. With success, the first patent was a helium gas escape valve that would be a permanent feature of the Rolex Sea-Dweller. Furthermore, all COMEX commissioned watches came with individual numbers printed on the case back. The here offered 16 800 have been produced in 1982 and is preserved in remarkable conditions and complete with the full set of accessories, it bears the important signature COMEX on the black dial. The COMEX designation was also featured on the outside of the screw back as well as the issue number that in this very case is 6038.

€ 75,000 – 150,000



UNIVERSAL GENÈVE

ATTRACTIVE AND OVERSIZE, COMPAX,
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,
BLACK DIAL, REFERENCE 22 531

Brand	Universal Genève
Model	Compax
Reference	22 531
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1942
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	UG292
Case N°	878 134
Dimensions	46 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Among Universal Genève creations, the family of Tricompax, Bicompax and Compax certainly stands out. The present lot is a magnificent representative of the latter. One of the main rarities of this watch is represented by the black dial and its fascinating radium Arabic numbers and hands both very aged well with a very fresh tachom-

eter scale with the base. The case is a perfect example of excellent preservation given its sharp edges and its square buttons of the chronograph almost untouched.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

ELEGANT AND GLAMOROUS,
RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH
IN GOLD AND PLATINUM, BREGUET
NUMERALS, SUBSIDIARY SECONDS DIAL,
WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Rectangular Watch
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1925
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	10''
Case N°	604806
Movement N°	811 158
Dimensions	31 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The expressive force of a square/rectangular watch is able to surprise every time. This concept was perfectly understood in the '20s/30s/40s when the watchmaking

indulged in creating timepieces using this intriguing form. One of the most active brands was Patek Philippe. The watch offered here is one of those objects with absolute stage presence, capable of attracting the gaze even of a neophyte. The Patek here has a beautiful yellow-gold liberty case with an unusual touch of platinum around the dial on the bezel that is attractively oxidized along its entire perimeter with sloping edges. Inside it, a mechanical masterpiece: the Patek Philippe caliber 10''. The dial remains faithful to the case and was made with a beautifully preserved silvered color and the applied numbers have the iconic Breguet style. This watch is also provided with the extract from the archives confirming its production in 1925 and subsequent sale on the 9th of December 1929.

€ 30,000 – 60,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



CARTIER

ATTRACTIVE, ELLIPSE, ROUNDED-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH ENAMELED ROMAN NUMERALS DIAL

Brand	Cartier
Model	Ellipse
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1980's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2512-1
Case N°	780 910 007
Dimensions	32 x 29 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Cartier: The jeweler of kings and the king of jewelers. There are few names in the world of high watchmaking

and high jewelry that attract admiration more than Cartier. From its foundation in 1847, the legendary firm, from its beginnings, has been associated with exquisite craftsmanship and classic, sophisticated elegance. The present watch is a nice specimen of Cartier Ellipse family: realized in 18k white gold with stepped bezel, it has been preserved in very nice conditions with still the original Cartier deployant in white gold. The big cabochon at 3 o'clock centralizes the gaze for its oversize dimensions and beauty while the creamy-white dial attracts for its essentiality with black Roman numbers and minutes track.

€ 3,000 – 6,000

**AUDEMARS PIGUET**

TASTEFUL AND REFINED, POCKET WATCH IN PINK-GOLD, TWO-TONE PINK DIAL, WITH CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Pocket Watch
Case Material	Pink Gold
Year	1950s
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	40 699
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Certificate of Origin

It is completely logical that today, when it is heard the name Audemars Piguet, the thoughts of almost every watch passionate immediately goes to the Royal Oak and its many variations, but historically they have had a

long tradition in horological excellence with complicated watches and bald, elegant design. Their technical skill and knowledge were also declined on some simple yet extremely valid pocket watches, maybe not too shiny or extravagant but of an immediate impact. Is this the case of the tasteful specimen here offered: with a thin circular case fully realized in pink gold with a snap on the back. The dial recalls the color of the case with a two-tone pink surface, black-painted batons and Arabic numbers. With the charm that only pink-on-pink is able to spread, this very pocket watch is also accompanied with the original certificate of manufacture and quality.

€ 6,000 – 12,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



VACHERON CONSTANTIN

ELEGANT AND ATTRACTIVE, PATRIMONY,
AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
IN PINK GOLD, WITH PERPETUAL CALENDAR
AND MOON PHASE, REFERENCE 49 005

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Patrimony
Reference	49005
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1136 QP
Case N°	641 754
Movement N°	831886
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Vacheron Constantin 49 005 was introduced in 1992 and is the first version of this highly complicated wristwatch made by the firm. It combines a perpetual calendar—meaning it will display the day, date and month

continuously, accounting for leap years—along with a moon-phase display and chronograph function, all of which are housed in a fine, in this case, pink-gold case. Part of the “Les Complications” collection is exceptional for its attention to detail and for being powered by the automatic caliber 1136 QP which definitely makes keeping this perpetual calendar watch with the correct date a lot easier. The 38 mm case with stepped bezel and straight lugs is finely preserved and beyond its aesthetic beauty and technical bona fides, this watch features a remarkably clean, legible silvered dial with applied baton indexes outer 1/5th second track with 5-second Arabic markers and subsidiary dials for displaying the complications. With a contemporary appeal and well suited for both casual and formal wear, this watch is perfect for collectors who love perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatches.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



VACHERON CONSTANTIN

UNIQUE AND GORGEOUS, QUANTIEME PERPETUAL CALENDAR, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH DIAMOND SET DIAL AND BEZEL, REFERENCE 43 535

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Quantieme Perpetuel
Reference	43535
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	1980's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1120
Case N°	576001
Movement N°	733 082
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

A savant mix of sophistication and audacity, the present Vacheron Constantin is a very intriguing watch thanks to its special and kind of unique features. In fact, this Vacheron

Constantin Quantieme Perpetual Calendar watch has been fully made in a unique piece in platinum, it has been retained in close to new condition with a very rare basket weave platinum bracelet and diamonds set applied on the bezel. Its automatic caliber powers the day, date, month indication of the perpetual calendar and moon phase. The thin and circular stepped case in white gold with a snap on the back is definitely elegant and became even more attractive with the addition of the special pave diamond set dial with the subsidiary dials for the months, leap year, day and date, aperture for the moon phases. To further embellish the dial Vacheron applied round sapphire glass and to complete it, giving life to this gem of horological design is Vacheron Constantin's extra slim caliber 1120 that makes it a unique configuration for this model.

€ 65,000 – 130,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



"The present timepiece is one of the very rare examples of Vacheron Constantin reference 43535, housing our caliber 1120QP with dedicated hand-fitting for diamond-paved dial. In addition, the example shown here features a platinum case and bracelet, making it even more exclusive."

Christian A. SELMONI
Style & Heritage Director
Vacheron Constantin,
Branch of Richemont International SA



VACHERON CONSTANTIN

EXTREMELY RARE AND OVERSIZED, 222 JUMBO, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH CHAMPAGNE DIAMOND-SET DIAL AND BEZEL, REFERENCE 44 518/411

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	222 Jumbo
Reference	44 518/411
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1995
Movement Type	Automatic
Case N°	549 134
Movement N°	719 561
Dimensions	37 × 45 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Papers

The 1970s saw the introduction of the three top sport-luxury watches: Patek Philippe had the Nautilus, Audemars Piguet had the Royal Oak, while Vacheron Constantin had the 222. Whereas the first two brands asked for the help of the genius of Gerald Genta, Vacheron Constantin turned to the young maverick designer Jorg Hysek to create a sporty yet elegant watch to commemorate the

brand's 222nd anniversary in 1977. The result was the reference 44 018. With a striking tonneau case shape of 37 mm, and thus known as "Jumbo", it is a clever monobloc construction, similar to other watches of the era, featuring sharp facets and angles and the distinctive Maltese Cross at the lower right of the case top. Interestingly, the case features an anti-magnetic shield and together with the screw-down bezel provides a water resistance of up to 120 m. The Jumbo was produced in very limited numbers around 700 pieces total. Predominantly found in stainless steel, the Jumbo was also available in yellow gold/stainless steel, white gold and 18k yellow gold. There are also a very limited number of diamonds set examples bearing the reference 44 518/411, such as the lot here offered. Equipped with special dials featuring 11 brilliant cut diamonds at the hour markers and on the bezel, this very specimen is absolutely astonishing and precious. The scalloped bezel and the hexagonal flat links of the bracelet, as well as its ultra-thin, automatic caliber make this 222 Jumbo in gold one of the rarest and sought after considering that it was in production for only 7 years. Moreover, the 222 Jumbo was made in far fewer numbers than both the Royal Oak and Nautilus; just to make it clear, the total of 222 production was only around a quarter of the original A-Series Royal Oak Jumbo.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



ROLEX

IN NEW OLD STOCK CONDITIONS,
ABSOLUTELY MAGNIFICENT AND PRECIOUS,
DAYTONA, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
IN PLATINUM, WITH ICE BLUE DIAL,
REFERENCE 116 506, FULL-SET

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	116 506
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	2020
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4130
Case N°	5TJ33977
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Booklets, Papers and Additional Link

and meets the highest standards of design and functionality matching a sporty yet elegant style. While the platinum Daytona met a lot of expectations (such as featuring a Cerachrom bezel and Rolex in-house Caliber 4130 chronograph movement), it also subverted them by making that ceramic bezel brown and crafting the entire watch and bracelet from the noblest of precious metals: 950 solid platinum. The watch here offered is a wonderful specimen in attractive and in New Old Stock conditions, like it left the factory today, featuring a brown ceramic bezel, a beautiful ice blue dial is used exclusively on platinum models by Rolex, including the Day-Date, Datejust and the present Cosmograph Daytona. Sold by the original owner, it is, furthermore, offered with a full set of accessories.

€ 100,000 – 200,000

The Daytona Platinum reference 116 506 debuted at the Baselworld 2013, marked the model's 50th anniversary,



VACHERON CONSTANTIN
EXTREMELY FINE AND RARE, DRIVER'S
CURVED, ASYMMETRIC WRISTWATCH
IN PINK-GOLD, WITH PINK DIAL,
REFERENCE 4059, RETAILED BY VERGA

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Driver's Watch
Reference	4059
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1940's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	5 1/4
Case N°	265543
Movement N°	404 685
Dimensions	20 × 29 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The present watch is one of the very rare examples of the so-called Driver's reference 4059 ever produced by Vacheron Constantin. A truly tiny and chic creation was nicknamed "Drivers' watch" by collectors due to its hor-

izontal layout, this unusual shape would allow the wearer to place the watch on the side of the wrist to ease the reading of time while driving without taking the hand off the steering wheel. The rectangular curved case with a snap on the back has been manufactured in 18k pink gold and is presented in excellent condition, with little to no signs of polishing. Slightly curved in order to perfectly wrap someone wrist with winding crown at 3 o'clock, one of the main details of this specimen is surely the worked stepped closing. The silver-plated dial is very well preserved and has a beautiful pink color with applied gold baton and Roman numbers and the valuable signature of the Milanese retailer Verga, located only steps away from the Milan Cathedral.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



DE GRISOGONO

ORIGINAL AND ELEGANT, UNO GRANDE SECONDE, N° 3, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK DIAL, REFERENCE UNO GS N03, PAPERS AND BOOKLET

Brand	De Grisogono
Model	Uno Grande Seconde N° 3
Reference	UNO GS N03
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2016
Movement Type	Automatic
Case N°	16 077
Dimensions	32.5 × 55 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Papers and Booklet

In 2006, exactly thirteen years later its foundation, De Grisogono introduced a new model: the Uno Grande

Seconde, which brought sweeping change both to the presentation of passing time and the classic layout of wristwatch dials. The first thing that strikes of the present watch is surely the style of the case: made in steel, its outcurved rectangular shape with mobile lugs perfectly wraps the wrist and, thanks to a crystal back allows the wearer to see the self-winding mechanical movement featuring a proprietary de GRISOGONO auxiliary module. As said, the dial is a study in originality, a perfectly controlled play on levels and contrasts. Squares encounter circles. The engine-turned, hobnailed “Clou de Paris” pattern in the grand tradition meets the very contemporary design of the case. The indication of the time is allowed by a large second’s hand at the center of the dial, while the hours and the minutes are displayed in a sub-dial at 6 o’clock—reversing time-reading habits and bringing a fresh look on time. Innovative and charming, this very watch also comes with its original warranty.

€ 5,000 – 10,000

**ROLEX**

VERY RARE AND UNUSUAL, PRINCE BRANCARD, WIRSTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK LACQUERED DIAL, REFERENCE 1490

Brand	Rolex
Model	Prince Brancard
Reference	1490
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1938
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	350
Case N°	057947
Dimensions	23 × 42 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Prince is probably one of those models that lead the foundations for the ascent of Rolex in watchmaking world. Distinct, refined and elegant this watch is among the most attractive Art Deco wristwatches ever made and one of the symbols of luxury during the Depression-era. Launched in 1928, it has been produced in various

versions such as the Classic, the Railway or the Brancard like the present lot offered here. Its special design with a rectangle case and a large dial for the hours and minutes positioned slightly above the seconds was totally unusual for the time and very conformable for checking the heartbeat of the patients, that was the reason which gave this model the nickname of “doctor’s watch”. The watch offered here is a reference 1490 with a stainless steel case with gorgeous flared sides. This soft, curved model has been preserved in really gorgeous conditions with surprisingly deep serial numbers on the back considering that this very watch has been manufactured in 1938. It features an attractive black lacquer dial that remains vibrant and glossy despite its age. The dial, furthermore, features luminous numbers that contrast with the black background. This specific watch has been sold in the Phillips auction in November 2017.

€ 10,000 – 20,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

ATTRACTIVE AND CHARMING,
SUBMARINER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
IN GOLD, BLUE DIAL, WITH STICKER
ON THE BACK, REFERENCE 1680

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	1680
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1977
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	5 061 353
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Rolex Submariner has become synonymous with a rugged “tool watch” originally made for divers but considered today as the perfect go-to versatile timepiece. Reference 1680 was the first Submariner to be produced in gold, for clients seeking a touch of luxury with profes-

sional capabilities. The present example is a great specimen in yellow gold, absolutely rare with its original dial and unidirectional bezel for checking decompression time spans. In superb overall condition, this 1680 has a sharp-edged case with nice proportions and still offers its original sticker on the back. The color combination on this reference is undoubtedly striking, associating the warmth of the yellow-gold case and bracelet and the deep oceanic blue bezel and dial with yellow-gold markers, which eventually gave this model the nickname the “nipple dial”. The Oyster yellow-gold bracelet has Rolex clasps marked D’A, the famous South American Rolex producer of bracelets at that time.

€ 30,000 – 60,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

SOUGHT AFTER AND DESIRED, SEA DWELLER "DOUBLE RED" MK2, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH DARK BROWN "TROPICAL" DIAL, REFERENCE 1665

Brand	Rolex
Model	Sea-Dweller
Reference	1665
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1971
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1575
Case N°	2 661 383
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The capacity of immersion of Rolex timepieces constantly increased, and in 1967 was presented the first Sea-Dweller model reference 1665, one whose exponent is the lot offered here. The case has the same characteristics as the Submariner with the exception of helium and

gas escape valve positioned on the band at 9 o'clock to withstand the compression and allow a greater immersion capacity up to 2000 feet (610 meters). "Rolex patented Oyster Gas escape valve" is also visible on the case backs, exactly like the present lot. Its remarkable conditions make this specimen a very nice opportunity for every watch collector: the stainless steel case 40 mm wide is simply beautiful and the case back still shows the engravings in a very crisp way. The well preserved unidirectional bezel is the representation of the iconicity with its black color and the graduated scale. The dial features one of the most rare—and at the same time most peculiar—versions: the Mark II. These types of dials are defined by at least three features: first, the second red line of text font is smaller than the first: second, the red fonts are bright red and very crisp with neatly defined serif: third, the Rolex crown is not well-defined and the opening at the bottom is almost invisible. The whole dial has aged gracefully, with a tropical brown color and exhibiting warm and all-matching patina on the hands and numbers. Definitely catching, this watch represents the history of Rolex and a gorgeous piece of collection.

€ 44,000 – 80,000



ROLEX

EXTREMELY RARE, HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT AND VERY WELL PRESERVED, SUBMARINER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK GLOSSY "EXPLORER" DIAL, REFERENCE 6200, PROPERTY OF THE JOHN GOLDBERGER'S COLLECTION

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	6200
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1954
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	A296
Case N°	32 050
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Reference 6200 is one of the rarest and most desirable Rolex Submariner models ever made. This reference is historically important since its part of the three different references of the Submariner family that Rolex introduced at Basel Fair in 1954: References 6204, 6205 and 6200. While the first two specimens were water-resistant to a depth of 100 meters, the 6200 was the first model to guarantee a maximum reachable depth of 200 m/330 ft. It is clearly a more specialized watch oriented towards

professional use, as can also be deduced from its aesthetic appearance: the case is thicker than previous references and for the first time appeared a new 8 mm Brevet winding crown and, for this reason, is also nicknamed the "Big Crown", enabled the model's cutting edge water resistance. This example is one of the best and most original specimens ever offered at auction. Production numbers were extremely limited: their serial numbers range from 31.9xx to around 32.2xx and it is said that fewer than twenty references 6200 with "Explorer" dials are known publicly. Despite the great conditions of the steel case with strong proportions, with factory original bevels and crisp lines and of the oyster riveted bracelet, the present 6200 impresses for the original "Explorer-type" gilt glossy dial, defined by its bold 3, 6, 9 numbers, strongly in contrast with the baton numbers all with a charming ochre color due to the ageing. This configuration, furthermore, confirms scholars stating that the original version of reference 6200 did neither feature the Submariner designation nor the depth rating. Of great importance is the fact that the original hands are still preserved, easily identifiable by their extended length. The iconic reference 6200 is one of the most desirable and collectable of all vintage sports watches and this very one is even more impressive since it was the former property of the John Goldberger collection, one of the most illustrious and respected watch enthusiasts and experts in the horology world.

€ 350,000 – 700,000



ROLEX

NICE AND ATTRACTIVE, OYSTER, PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, REFERENCE 6011, RETAILED BY SERPICO Y LAINO

Brand	Rolex
Model	Oyster Perpetual
Reference	6011
Case Material	14 kt Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1949
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	9 3/4
Case N°	699 812
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Hailing from the 1950s, the present Rolex Oyster Perpetual ref. 6011 in yellow gold represents the lineage of Oyster Perpetual watches which was first witnessed in 1926. This reference 6011 is preserved in very good overall condition presenting a stunning 14k gold two body case with very strong proportion and a gorgeous graduated engine-turned reeded bezel. The harmony of the case perfectly matches with that of the silvered dial with applied indexes and defies the aesthetics of the present watch. Fitted with feuille hands, the present specimen is further embellished with the historically important signature of Serpico y Laino, iconic resellers on the Venezuelan soil from 1925 in Bolsa in Marcaderes, Caracas.

€ 5,000 – 10,000

**ROLEX**

ICONIC AND ATTRACTIVE, OYSTER, PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH SILVERED DIAL AND REEDED GRADUATED BEZEL, REFERENCE 6099

Brand	Rolex
Model	Oyster Perpetual
Reference	6099
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1953
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	10 1/2
Case N°	928 145
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

It was 1908 when the German Hans Wilsdorf coined the name Rolex giving life to what would become one of the most important watch industries of all time. The principles on which Rolex was and is still based today were those of research, experimentation, innovation and cutting edge tests with scientific research, since Wilsdorf

immediately realized that watches would become the future of the industry. He soon tried to improve the precision and efficiency of its creations and in 1926 he gave birth to a totally waterproof case. In 1931 Rolex also introduced the world's first self-winding mechanism with a free rotor that would rotate 360° with the natural movement of the wearer's wrist to generate power and the Oyster Perpetual heralded a new era of convenience and functionality. This ingenious system was a true work of art by Rolex and this movement is at the heart of every modern automatic watch today such as the present reference 6099. Launched in the early 1950s was available both in stainless steel and gold and is often referred to as the large bubble back without date. The present example is remarkable for its conservation and the beauty of the yellow-gold case and the ever-charming "Thunderbird" bezel with indications for the hours, the detail that differentiates the model from its peer, the reference 6098. The silvered dial with applied yellow-gold baton indexes, outer minute/seconds track and yellow-gold luminous dauphine hands has gained a cool patina which gives an aura to the watch.

€ 3,000 – 6,000



VACHERON CONSTANTIN
 INCREDIBLY RARE AND HIGHLY
 ATTRACTIVE, TURNOGRAPH, AUTOMATIC
 WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH
 ROTATING BEZEL, REFERENCE 6782

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Turnograph
Reference	6782
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1970
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	K1072
Case N°	458 604
Movement N°	629 775
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

When pronouncing the name “Turnograph” immediately, the mind goes to Rolex. Considering its sporty style, it comes with no doubts that this model has been produced by the sportiest brand in the world of horology. Anyway, also another brand which instead is universally known for dress and elegant watches has decided to create a

watch with the exact same name and a sport/tool layout. The reference 6782 of Vacheron here offered features a water-resistant case and rotating bezel to measure elapsed time. Despite its solid case, this model remains an overtly luxurious timepiece with a huge attention to details just as the Vacheron tradition dictates the milling of the bezel, the use of gold instead of stainless steel for the case, are just a couple of tips on which concentrate and admire. This 6782 is offered in exquisite condition, still retaining all of its original factory finishes, with lugs displaying original quality and clear defined lines, while the silver “Star Burst” dial is clean and in all original condition. Made predominantly in yellow gold, the present reference 6782 is only the fourth white-gold version known, just one number away from the one offered at Phillips in May 2019. Ahead of its time, with a waterproof case, rotating bezel and overall sporty look, this very watch is absolutely a precious and unusual Vacheron’s creation that is absolutely not easy to find.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

CHARISMATIC AND COLORFUL, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD AND DIAMONDS, WITH FOSSILIZED LIMESTONE DIAL, REFERENCE 118 338, FULL-SET.

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	118 338
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	2007
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3155
Case N°	Z506075
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Booklets, Warranty and Tag

The Day-Date model was introduced to the market in 1956 and in the years many examples have made their appearance on the stage. The present reference 118 338



is one of the last creations made by Rolex, manufactured in 2007 in fully 18k yellow gold with diamonds applied on the lugs and preserved in exceedingly good conditions. Classified as a luxury watch and witnessed on the wrists of many powerful and influential members of the society, the Day-Date is an icon of its own in the lineage of Rolex. The dial is very uncommon to find, it is a fossilized limestone dial with white and black natural mottling and details: hardstone dials are one of the hardest materials to execute, requiring extremely precise and cautious measures. Sold with its original warranty, box, booklets and tag, this Day-Date is a bargain!

€ 40,000 – 80,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

SOUGHT AFTER AND LUXURIOUS, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PINK-GOLD, WITH "UNDERLINE" BLACK LACQUERED DIAL, REFERENCE 6611B

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	6611B
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Pink Gold
Year	1958
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1055
Case N°	386 210
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Reference 6611 must be considered one of the rarest Day-Date models ever produced. The present example is a 6611 and is especially desirable because of its conditions, quality and special features. Powered by the caliber 1055B, this very watch was manufactured in the early

years of the introduction of the Day-Date, specifically in 1958 and its pink-gold case is still fresh as it was in that period thanks to the carefulness of the last owner. The tonneau case with screw back and reeded bezel also has a very rare and precious pink-gold "shutter" style bracelet with a fine texture. The main characteristic of this specimen is surely the gorgeous and charming black, gilt dial with unusual shaped gold applied indexes. Perfectly intact and preserved, it is even more important given the "underline" located at 6 o'clock, meaning that had been used in the tritium luminous material instead of the classical radium due to the changes in watch regulation. With dauphine hands and Spanish calendar, the present lot is truly a magnificent example of Rolex craftsmanship.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



ROLEX

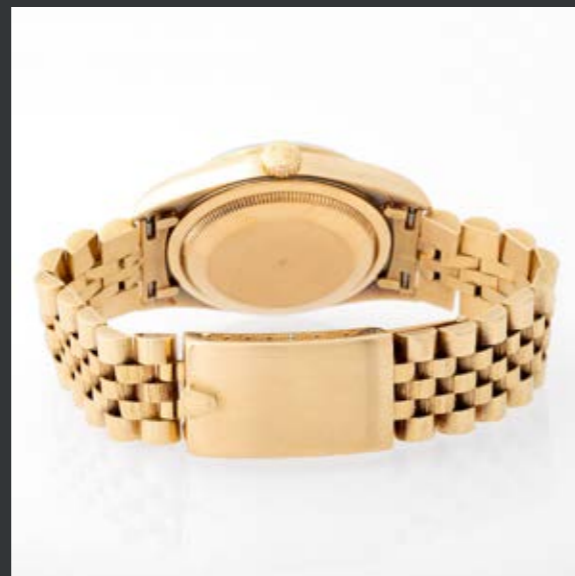
EXTREMELY RARE AND VERY IMPORTANT,
DATEJUST, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN
GOLD, WITH WOOD DIAL, REFERENCE 16 248

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	16 248
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1994
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3135
Case N°	S296352
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Originally named the Jubilee Datejust, Rolex Datejust history began in 1945 when Rolex released the model for the company's 40th Anniversary. The 3135 is a continuation of the 3035 series. Rolex launched it in 1977 and was profoundly different from its predecessors with a quick set function. Highly attractive and rare, the present time-

piece features a beautiful wooden dial allied to an 18k yellow-gold case of strong proportions that match with the applied baton indexes in yellow gold. Free of any signs of ageing to its dial, the rarity of the timepiece is amplified by its very good overall conditions and, most of all for the very unusual and sought after bark finish, a true gem for Datejust collectors since only a handful of them have been produced.

€ 16,000 – 32,000



ROLEX

EXTREMELY RARE AND VERY WELL PRESERVED, DAYTONA, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH "PAUL NEWMAN" DIAL, REFERENCE 6241, RECEIVED FROM THE FAMILY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6241
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1970
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	722
Case N°	2 371 127
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Manual winding Daytona are still one of the favorites among collectors. As known, they can be divided in categories based on some of their characteristics: by caliber, four later references featuring caliber 727 (launched in the late 1960s) and three earlier models featuring earlier calibers (72B, 722, 722-1). Based on the type of bezel:

steel/gold for 6239/6262 and 6265 or acrylic for 6240, 6241, 6264 and 6263. For screw-down pushers (6240, 6263 and 6265) or pump pushers (all the other references). But also, and mainly, for their style of dial: classical or the iconic "Paul Newman" version. Presumably destined for the American market, but immediately loved by the Italians too, the Daytona "Paul Newman" is one of the most fascinating phenomena in the watch collecting market. The lot here offered is a gorgeous example of reference 6241 in stainless steel: presented in 1966 sports a slightly wider metal bezel that, for the first time, had an acrylic insert and is part of that brunch of Daytona's powered by the caliber 722. The stainless steel case with screw downtick is fairly preserved but, of course, the whole watch is highlighted by the presence of an exceptionally well-preserved Paul Newman dial. As expected for a 6241 with circa 2 million serial numbers, the T Swiss T designation is in "sing-a-song" style, with shorter extremities and taller center. It offers the very appreciable black background and white recessed subsidiary counters with red minutes/seconds outer track and red Daytona signature. Coming directly from the family of the original owner that kept the watch safely for many years, this 6241 is the nom-plus-ultra for watch collectors in terms of both quality and provenance.

€ 180,000 – 360,000



CARTIER

FINE AND ELEGANT, TANK, RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD WITH DIAMOND BEZEL, WITH MOVEMENT SIGN BY VACHERON CONSTANTIN

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tank
Case Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	K1050
Case N°	50 052
Dimensions	22 × 38 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The introduction of the Tank watch was an important milestone for Cartier, which was inspired by British First World War tanks—they are still must-haves in the international luxury goods market. In the course of years, many versions of this model were released such as the Anglaise, Française, Louis Cartier, MC or Solo. The example here

offered is a very intriguing one with the style that recalls a Tank Américaine but with asymmetric lugs. This watch shows in the white-gold inner case back, the Vacheron Constantin signature meaning that the case has been produced in collaboration between the two brands. The movement has interlay been manufactured by Vacheron and is the caliber 1052. Preserved in notable conditions, the bezel is embellished with 13 diamonds of different sizes on each side and makes the whole watch a truly precious specimen. The dial has the classical Cartier design with argentè background, closed inner tracks for minutes and outer Roman numbers.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



ROLEX

RARE, ATTRACTIVE AND ALMOST IN NOS CONDITION, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH BAGUETTE HOUR MARKERS SET AND BLACK LACQUERED DIAL, REFERENCE 18 038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1982
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	7 349 317
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Regarding the Day-Date model, an important innovation coincides with the year 1977: a sapphire crystal and a new 3055 movement with a quick snap of the date display accompany the introduction of the new 5-digit ref-

erences. Of course, as for the previous specimens, the last number indicates the material of the case, following a precise criterion that associates a number with each metal. The example here offered an extremely well preserved and really sought after 18 038. Its yellow-gold case fitted with a fluted bezel is in astonishing conditions with very sharp edges, deep hallmarks and the original Rolex sickle on the back with. It also features a glossy black lacquered dial in mint condition, elegant, baguette-cut diamond indexes and both the "Rolex" and "Day-Date" inscriptions on the dial are engraved onto raised, applied gold plaques. Previous and in outstanding conditions, the present specimen is an elegant collector's watch suitable for casual or formal wear.

€ 14,000 – 28,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



VACHERON CONSTANTIN

ELEGANT AND SOPHISTICATED, CALATRAVA,
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,
WITH SILVER DIAL, REFERENCE 6562

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Calatrava
Reference	6562
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1960's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	K1072
Case N°	435 789
Movement N°	598 534
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Vacheron Constantin, one of the watch brands most appreciated by fans for its desire to always improve. From 1755, years when Jean-Marc Vacheron founded the company in Geneva, the firm has experimented and given life to high-level innovations such as the world's first horolog-

ical complication (1770) while nine years later it designed the first engine-turned dial. In 1819 firstly appeared the double name of Vacheron & Constantin but only in 1970, the company officially changed its name to Vacheron Constantin. Almost 10 years earlier the company gave birth to a nice example of reference 6562, produced in steel with screw back now here at auction. The whole conditions of the watch are absolutely nice, the silver dial is immaculate, with applied "wide boy" style baton indexes. The date window is located at 3 o'clock and the baton hands match perfectly the indexes. The stainless steel bracelet is extremely rare since it has been manufactured by Gay Freres as testified by the "G F" engraved on the deployant and the iconic chamois.

€ 7,000 – 14,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ULYSSE NARDIN

EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED AND RARE, PROFESSIONAL DIVER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK LACQUERED DIAL AND GRADUATED BEZEL

Brand	Ulysse Nardin
Model	Diver
Reference	10918-1
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1960's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	N 74
Movement N°	8 601 064
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Ulysse Nardin represents one of the oldest realities in watchmaking having its birth in 1846 in Le Locle and in continual operation under different ownership since it was minted. While today this brand is renown for being at the forefront in the creation of uncomplicated sports

watches and ultra-complicated haute horology, in the 1960s its focus was on elegant chronographs and, salutarly, on performative diver's watch. The here offered Ulysse Nardin Diver's watch is one of those rare finds that manage to mesmerize the eyes of any collector. Powered by the caliber N74, this specimen shares many stylistic attributes with other divers of the era: the clean black dial, graduated dive bezel and angled lugs make this the kind of classically styled sports watch that looks good in any decade. Fully realized in stainless steel and preserved in remarkable conditions that still presents the sharp edges of the lugs, it also offers a charming dial with brown indexes and hands. This dive watch from the historical marquee is a true rarity and a true masterpiece for any collection of tool watches.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

IMPORTANT AND ATTRACTIVE, PERPETUAL CALENDAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 5059G, WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE, BOOKLETS, SETTING PIN AND CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Perpetual Calendar Moon Phase
Reference	5059G
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2005
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	315 SQR
Case N°	4 292 456
Movement N°	3 236 915
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Papers, Booklets and Setting Pin

Introduced in 1998 to replace the ref. 5050 and produced for only 8 short years, the present 5059G shares with its sibling the same self-winding caliber 315 S-QR. The lot offered here is a specimen in white gold with four-body hinged case back, rounded band and bezel, and straight lugs with white gold screwed bars, all in exceptional conditions. The dial is white with painted radial Roman numbers, retrograde date and moon phases with feuille hands. The retrograde complication forces the hand to fly back to its original starting point, a very difficult function put in a watch. Furthermore, it is offered with its original certificate, booklets and additional solid case back.

€ 34,000 – 68,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

OUTSTANDING, NEW OLD-STOCK
CONDITION, COMPLETELY SEALED,
CELESTIAL AUTOMATIC ASTRONOMICAL
WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH SKY
CHART PHASES, ORBIT OF THE MOON,
TIME OF MERIDIAN PASSAGE OF SIRIUS,
REFERENCE 5102. FULL-SET AND INVOICE.

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Celestial
Reference	5102G-001
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2006
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	240 LU CL
Case N°	4295569
Movement N°	3 328 280
Dimensions	43 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Papers and Invoice

The extraordinary example here offered is a unique specimen of the reference 5102 which debuted in 2002, first in white gold only, to be later replaced with yellow gold and finally with pink gold and platinum combination. Featuring a Celestial canopy on the dial, this astronomical timepiece is a representation of the Northern skies on the wrist. The elliptical window highlights that portion of the sky currently visible as the stars and moon travel around the dial in a dance of carefully calibrated rotations. It accurately displays the Milky Way with three layers of sapphire discs, working in conjunction with the caliber 240 to simulate the motion of the moon and the stars. Hours and minutes are displayed by two pierced white hands. A delicate elliptical contour on the inside of the glass frames the portion of the sky that can be seen from all cities that share the latitude of Geneva. Preserved in pristine conditions, this watch is still sealed in its original envelope, never opened nor worn and accompanied by the Original Warranty confirming the sale of the present watch in white gold on January 10, 2006.

€ 240,000 – 480,000



ROLEX

VERY RARE AND LUXURIOUS, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET STRING DIAL, REFERENCE 18038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1986
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	9586961
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Day-Date reference 18 038 is an interesting reference as it incorporates highly luxurious details, made in 18k yellow gold with a three-body solid tonneau case with screw back and reeded bezel is extremely well preserved and fresh with clear and deep hallmarks. Another inter-

esting peculiarity is the original Rolex "President" bracelet. Moreover, the dial is full charm with a string layout with approximately 51 round brilliant diamonds for the minutes and ruby hour markers, English calendar disc for the day at 12 o'clock, date at 3 o'clock, "Rolex" and "Day-Date" in the middle, and yellow-gold baton hands. The movement is the automatic caliber 3055. A true pearl for any collector.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

VERY WELL PRESERVED AND SOUGHT AFTER, SUBMARINER "EXCLAMATION POINT", AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK GILT DIAL, REFERENCE 5512

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	5512
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1961
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1530
Case N°	693629
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The 5512 features a bezel with minute divisions for the first fifteen minutes, silver triangle, and depth rated to 200 m. This watch is a very special Submariner thanks to its perfect conservation and ageing. It is clearly visible that this watch has never been restored and comes in its

original conditions. The indexes and hands have turned to fascinating, incredibly and totally evenly light yellow, which doesn't happen very often. The riveted Oyster bracelet with deployant is simply special, the black graduated bezel is fresh and with still very noticeable knurling. The black gilt dial is something really difficult to find, as the most careful observers will have noticed, presents the rare characteristic of the "meter first" and the certification of "superlative chronometer officially certified". Important to underline is the dot radium index at six o'clock called from collector "Exclamation Point" and very rare to find on this reference as it is a transitional dial from Radium to Tritium. This watch is one of those objects that capture and fascinate, the perfect representation of a status symbol but with a more sophisticated taste.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



ROLEX

CHARISMATIC AND COLORFUL, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, CHAMPAGNE DIAMOND-SET BEZEL, WITH STICKER, REFERENCE 18048

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 048
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1985
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	9 144 582
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Tag

The reference 18 048 made by Rolex is one of very few equipped with the more precious and unusual diamond bezel instead of the classic fluted or a smooth one. The present lot is a specimen of this reference and has been

produced in 18k yellow gold with a three-body solid tonneau case extremely well preserved and fresh with clear and deep hallmarks. Another interesting peculiarity is that both bracelet and case have a principle of oxidation, showing the original design like when it left the Rolex company, meaning that this very watch has been worn really occasionally by the previous owner. Moreover, the dial is full of charm with a champagne layout, brilliant and baguette diamonds applied indexes, English calendar disc and yellow-gold baton hands. The movement is the automatic caliber 3155 and it is completed by a signed Rolex of Geneva's sticker on the back.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

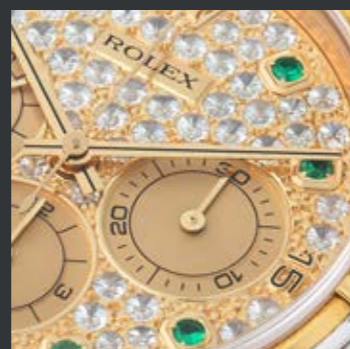
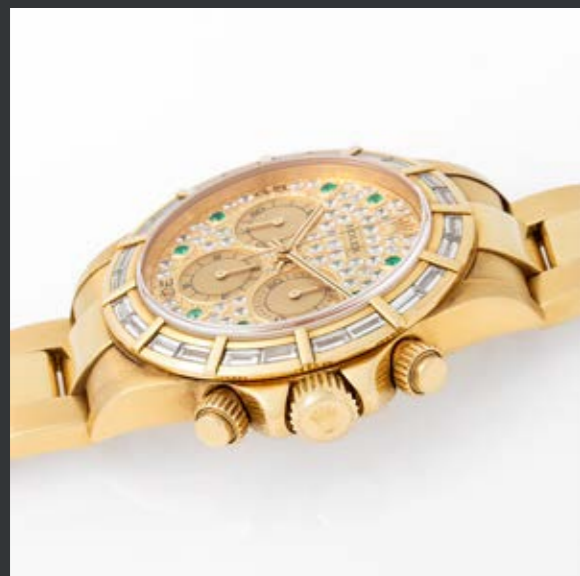
ABSOLUTELY EXCEPTIONAL AND VERY ATTRACTIVE, DAYTONA, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, REFERENCE 16 568, WITH FIRST EDITION OF DIAMOND EMERALD SET DIAL AND BAGUETTE BEZEL

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	16 568
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1995
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4030
Case N°	W123759
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Rolex Daytona has been, since the beginning of its history, inextricably linked to the world of motor racing. Elegant and very sporty, this model didn't immediately enjoy great success but year after year it managed to climb positions in the list of the most desired and sought

after watches among enthusiasts and collectors. Its style has now become iconic and in these decades Rolex has also ventured and indulged in creating some absolutely fascinating and precious versions of the Daytona. It all started with two special models from the 1980s made on special request and in limited quantities: references 6269 and 6270. This lot is a truly fantastic example of a reference 16 568, considered a direct descendant of reference 6270 as both references are embellished with precious stones. Produced by Zenith, the caliber 4030, or "El Primero", was the very first automatic chronograph movement by Rolex, this lot is featuring a very crisp case with thick lugs. Most important to underline for this reference 16 568 is that is further adorned with a baguette diamond bezel and, moreover, by the unusual configuration of the dial: in fact these specimens mount the first edition of this pave-set diamond and emerald with flat and clean counters which was very uncommon for Rolex at the time. After that configuration Rolex changed the three counters passing to a concentric circles in relief structure. Thanks to its sharp yellow-gold case, screw-down pushers and matching the yellow-gold Oyster bracelet, it achieves an unmistakable presence on the wrist.

€ 160,000 – 320,000



PARMIGIANI FLEURIER

SOLID AND ELEGANT, KALPA TONDA HEMISPHERES, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PINK-GOLD, REFERENCE PFC231, WITH BOX AND PAPERS

Brand	Parmigiani Fleurier
Model	Kalpa Tonda Hemispheres
Reference	PFC231-1002400-HA1241
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2017
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	PF337
Case N°	N° 46 325
Movement N°	070832
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Papers and Booklets

Parmigiani Fleurier was started in 1996 in Val-de-Travers. Founder Michel Parmigiani had conceived the brand as far back as 1976 through his work restoring watchmak-

ing artifacts and his detailed knowledge of historical mechanical clocks and watches. All Parmigiani Fleurier watches are handmade, taking at least four hundred hours to put together. In order to create exclusivity, only a few thousand pieces are produced every year. The lot offered here is a new Kalpa Tonda Hemisphere in 18 kt pink gold featuring a 42 mm case diameter and powered by a self-winding automatic movement. The silvered dial is beautiful with applied baton indexes for the hours and including lots of functions: hours, minutes, small seconds, dates, dual time and AM/PM Indicator. The date display is at nine, the second time zone at twelve. This watch comes with the original box and warranty demonstrating the breadth of expertise inherent in Haute Horlogerie.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



ROLEX

HIGHLY EXCLUSIVE AND VERY ATTRACTIVE, DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH CHAMPAGNE DIAL, REFERENCE 6265, WITH WARRANTY, SERVICE AND INVOICE

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6265
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1979
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	727
Case N°	6 123 318
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Warranty, Service and Invoice

Introduced as the last reference of Daytona featuring a manual winding cal. 727, the reference 6265 was

launched in 1969 in stainless steel, 14K gold and 18K gold versions. Produced alongside its sibling reference 6263, the 6265 was made for less than 20 years and it is believed that fewer than 2000 gold versions of both the references were cased in either of the two yellow-gold versions. The present lot offered here is a high quality Daytona made in 18 kt yellow gold: it is a specimen of 6265 which means that it is equipped with the gold bezel with a graduation of 200 units per hours and the iconic screw pushers. The gold strikes for the great conservation matching perfectly the champagne color with applied baton numbers, ocher luminous dots and black subsidiary dial. Very well preserved, the case shows 3 deep hallmarks on the case back and is further equipped with an oyster riveted bracelet in notable conditions of preservation. In addition, to complete the offer, it comes with its original warranty, service and invoice.

€ 135,000 – 270,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

WELL PRESERVED AND ELEGANT,
RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH
IN PLATINUM, BREGUET NUMERALS,
RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO, WITH
EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES.

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Rectangular Watch
Reference	N° 42
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1928
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9'''
Case N°	607 221
Movement N°	820 414
Dimensions	24 x 32 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

In the '20s of the 1900s, watches had increasingly found a place on the wrists of many businessmen. One year ear-

lier than the Great Depression of the 1929 market, Patek Philippe manufactured the present wristwatch in the perfect standard of style of the time. The case has a two-body composition with hinged case back very thin straight lugs and has been manufactured in Platinum. The shape has been ideated to fit perfectly on the wrist, and despite its age it has been preserved in a nice way. The dial remains faithful to the case and was made with a beautifully preserved silver color and the applied numbers have the iconic Breguet style. To further embellish the dial has been printed with the name "Tiffany". That was an official retailer of watches and Jewels on the American soil in New York City. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in Platinum in 1928 and its subsequent sale on 23 July 1929.

€ 12,000 – 24,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

SOUGHT AFTER AND ATTRACTIVE,
CALATRAVA, WRISTWATCH IN PINK-
GOLD, WITH PINK DIAL, REFERENCE 570,
WITH EXTRACT FROM ARCHIVES

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	570
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1941
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	12"120
Case N°	296981
Movement N°	920886
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The reference 570 was one of the first, among the many produced during the history of Patek Philippe, to be detached in a decisive and evident way from those that were the fashions of the period. Produced since 1938, this reference represents the first model with the unmistakable Calatrava style to be made in an oversize shape given

its 35 mm diameter. Absolutely in contrast with its smaller sister, the reference 96, similar in style but much smaller with a width of 30 mm, the 570 became the largest time-only watch to join the Patek Philippe roster, remaining in production until to 1972. This elegant model was made using various materials: mainly produced in yellow gold, there are some and very rare specimens in rose gold, white gold, stainless steel and platinum. The lot that we are really pleased to offer here probably offers one of the most beautiful and fascinating combinations that can be found: that of pink-on-pink. This 18k rose large gold case is one of the most charismatic examples coming to the auction market in recent years. The spectacular rose dial features the subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock with applied pink gold Arabic and dot numbers and the long signature Patek Philippe & Co—Geneve. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in pink gold with pink dial and gold hour markers in 1941 and its subsequent sale on 25 August 1941.

€ 28,000 – 50,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

EXTREMELY RARE AND VERY WELL PRESERVED, "PADELLONE" PERPETUAL CALENDAR, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD, REFERENCE 3448, WITH WHITE-GOLD DETACHABLE PATEK PHILIPPE BRACELET, PROPERTY OF THE JOHN GOLDBERGER COLLECTION.

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Padellone
Reference	3448
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1981
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	27-460 Q
Case N°	332 634
Movement N°	1 119 576
Dimensions	37.5 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box and Extract from the Archives

"When thinking about Patek Philippe's most precious and sought after vintage complications, three are the model that immediately comes to mind: the historically important 1518, the first perpetual calendar, moon phase chronograph; the 2499, the successor of the 1518 and one of the most beloved super complicated of the firm; and last but not least, the reference 3448, the first automatic perpetual calendar wristwatch made by Patek and by any other brand. No other brand can be so closely associated to perpetual calendar wristwatches than Patek Philippe since they offered this complication in various wristwatch from 1941 with the 1526. Introduced into the market in 1962, according o scholarship, a total of 586 examples were made, the majority in yellow-gold cases while only fewer than 80 examples are known in white gold such as the lot here offered. This very model looks

so futuristic but yet clean and timeless: also nicknamed 'Disco Volante' or 'Padellone' by collectors, this model is the perfect embodiment of a transitional period in the evolution of watchmaking design, with its huge, for that time, 37.5 mm case it is pure genius. This watch perfectly epitomizes the much clearer and more elegant look of the '70s who compared to the flamboyant cases and multi-tone sector dials of the previous years. A noteworthy fact is its uncommon dial version for the date of manufacture. As standard, reference 3448 can be found with four kinds of dial over the period of its production:—with enameled small baton minute divisions (1962 to 1965)—with beady minute divisions and small date ring (1965 to 1972)—with beady minute divisions and large date ring (1971 to 1978)—with printed (not enameled) small baton minute divisions after 1978, like the here offered specimen. The present white-gold 'Padellone' impresses with its amazing condition with strong angles to the lugs and stepped bezel. The circular carrure with flat satin-finished band and generous sloped blank bezel looks decades away from the construction of previous models. Equipped with a wonderfully manufactured tile-style white-gold bracelet, this 3448 has an incredible presence on someone wrist for its charisma and elegance. The dial is clean to the extreme and very appealing with applied white-gold baton indexes, English calendar and the deep blue moon phase that gives a gorgeous touch of color tho the whole watch. This very watch is, furthermore, important since it represents one of the few 'transitional' examples since the usual Plexiglas has been substituted with a sapphire one and the dial presents the 'sigma' configuration on the sides of the Swiss. Despite the fact that a 3448 in white gold is already an incredibly rare object, this watch was part of the distinguished John Goldberger collection for many years, where it was treated with utmost care and respect. It is therefore by no surprise that it is one of the most coveted collector's wristwatches and considered one of Patek Philippe's ultimate complications."

€ 350,000 – 700,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

EXTREMELY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE,
CALATRAVA, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
IN PINK-GOLD, SILVER SUBSIDIARY
SECONDS DIAL, REFERENCE 3435, WITH
EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	3435
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Pink Gold
Year	1966
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	27-460
Case N°	2627983
Movement N°	1 114 829
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Further exponent of the Calatrava family, the reference 3435 wristwatch surprises for its simple elegance

and clean beauty. Launched in 1960 until 1970, the reference 3435 was created to replace the preceding reference 2584 of which it differs by a smaller case. According to scholars, fewer than 500 pieces were made with this reference in total. The present lot is a very fine specimen in 18k pink gold with a two-body case, inclined bezel, straight lugs and snap on back in great conditions with clear hallmark on the lug. The silver dial has applied pink-gold baton indexes and Arabic 12, subsidiary seconds dial and gold baton hands. To further enhanced this gorgeous timepiece, a precious tile-style Patek Philippe bracelet. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in pink gold in 1966 and its subsequent sale on 30 November 1967.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

EXTREMELY RARE, ATTRACTIVE AND ELEGANT, MANTA RAY, RECTANGULAR SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, SILVER DIAL, REFERENCE 2554, WITH ORIGINAL PLATINUM BRACELET

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Manta Ray
Reference	2554
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9' 90
Case N°	696 400
Movement N°	977 389
Dimensions	41 × 26 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The reference 2554 is one of the rarest rectangular wristwatches of Patek Philippe's post-war production and also has to be considered as one of the most avant-garde designs. Also called "Manta ray", it has been designed by

the genius of Gilber Albert with a shape that reminds that of the marine animal. The case of this watch was made by Markowski, one of the finest case makers in Geneva. In addition to this model, they were also responsible for the case production of other unusually shaped rectangular watches, including the "Hour-Glass", Ref. 1593, the "Top-Hat", Ref. 2480, the "Tegola", Ref. 2461, and the "Tegolino", Ref. 425. An exceedingly rare reference in any metal, it's especially rare in platinum as in the present lot. The case of the present watch is in excellent condition, still retaining crisp hallmarks and is further embellished with a striking original platinum tile bracelet. The opaline silver dial and applied baton hour markers, along with its curved crystal underlines the sophisticated and elegant shape of the watch. Charismatic, precious, with an historically important movement and one of the few examples of this avant-garde reference known, this watch is the utmost in understated elegance.

€ 90,000 – 180,000



PATEK PHILIPPE

EXTREMELY RARE AND IN EXCELLENT CONDITION, PERPETUAL CALENDAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, LEAP YEAR INDICATION, REFERENCE 3450, WITH BOX, EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES AND ORIGINAL WARRANTY

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Perpetual Calendar
Reference	3450
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1982
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	27-460 Q
Case N°	558 558
Movement N°	1 119 637
Dimensions	37.5 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Booklets, Extract from the Archives and Original Warranty

As the successor to the celebrated reference 3448, Patek Philippe's very first automatic perpetual calendar wristwatch, the reference 3450 was launched in 1981 and was only in production for around five years. With a total production of 237 examples, it was manufactured in yellow

or white gold and represents one of the most interesting perpetual calendar ever created by Patek. While physically similar to reference 3448, it most notably features a leap year indicator on the dial. In addition, its case back is slightly smaller and is fitted with a "tongue", enabling it to be easily removed by the wearer. Towards the end of production in 1985, a very few examples (no more than two dozen were fitted with a sapphire crystal back and given the reference 3450-100. Offered at auction, the present watch is a wonderfully preserved example of this very rare to find reference 3450 which was discontinued over 37 years ago. The present watch, manufactured in 1982, is among the last generation of reference 3450s ever made before the introduction of reference 3940. While the first generation examples were fitted with a "red dot" to indicate the fourth leap year, second generation examples displayed Roman numbers I, II, III and IV, like the present model. Lightly worn, it reveals the full potential in size and beauty this reference can offer, combining substantial lugs with sharp and clean lines and the still legible hallmarks on the case. Further evidence of carefulness of preservation is the presence of the original warranty and fitted presentation box.

€ 220,000 – 440,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



PATEK PHILIPPE

VERY RARE AND FINE, HUNTER CASE, POCKET WATCH IN GOLD WITH GUILLAUME BALANCE, CHASED SCENE, DONATED TO HELVIO NICOLÁS GUOZDEN

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Pocket Watch
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1910
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	256796
Movement N°	146 892
Dimensions	53 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

For decades, since its founding in 1839, pocket watches were the main stage on which Patek Philippe demonstrated its skills. The present watch is a high-level exponent of this art: a yellow gold, hunter case pocket watch extremely well preserved and of undeniable charm. The case is generous with its 53 mm in diameter but has a sober and elegant design with smooth edges all conserved in perfect conditions. The enamel white dial has the outer track for the minutes, subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock for the seconds and black Roman numbers for the hours. Moreover it is important to underline that this pocket

watch is equipped with a Guillaume Balance. When destined for Observatory Timing Contests, the movements of Patek Philippe watch, like those of other makers, were double-engraved with serial numbers. The inscription "Adjusted Extra" on the bridge of the movement refers to the high finishing of all the parts of the movement. The Guillaume Balance: Anibal acier au nickel pour balanciers, an alloy invented by Dr. Charles Edouard Guillaume, exhibits unusual properties, both in terms of thermal expansion and in changes in elasticity. Enhancing the general desirability of this timepiece is the fact that on the outside there are some mythological faces engraved, and inside on the case back a dedication for an important military figure: to Helvio Nicolás Guozden, an Argentine soldier, belonging to the Navy, that reached the rank of Rear Admiral. Mr. Guozden served as de facto governor of the province of La Pampa between 1968 and 1971, and as de facto governor of the province of Córdoba between 1971 and 1973, both periods during the self-styled "Argentine Revolution" dictatorship, giving to the watch an historical importance.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX

IN NEW OLD STOCK CONDITIONS, VERY ATTRACTIVE, GMT-MASTER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, BLACK DIAL, WITH ROLEX STICKER, REFERENCE 1675

Brand	Rolex
Model	GMT-Master
Reference	1675
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1979
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	5903871
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Rolex GMT Master was first introduced in 1954 with the reference 6542, but the model is still manufactured today and during all these years multiple examples have been produced featuring different dials, sizes and used materials. The gold reference 1675 here offered is one



of those and along with the reference 1675 in steel was introduced in 1959. They were launched because Rolex decided to update the precedent reference 6542 adding a new bezel instead of the original Bakelite one, crown guards and a new caliber. The outer minute/second division is open while it is for sure present the aperture for the date, magnified by the cyclops lens on the crystal glass. The caliber is the automatic 1570 with Microstella regulating screws. Offered in New Old Stock condition, it means that the watch has never been worn or used in the past and still present the shape like it left the factory now: this gold watch has a classic appeal and makes a wonderful attention to any collection considering the fact that it is not very common to find hours markers with such a nice color and a Rolex sticker on the case back.

€ 65,000 – 130,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

EXCLUSIVE AND HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE,
DAYTONA, AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH RARE PINK
SAPPHIRE-SET BEZEL, REFERENCE 16 588

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	16 588
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1996
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4030
Case N°	W030088
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

In the middle of the 20th century, bejeweled chronographs were not part of the standard collections of most watchmaking companies: the very few examples available were made under special orders that were mostly crafted by external jewelers who mount the gems on

normal production models. Once again Rolex introduces revolutionary changes with the production of reference 6269 and reference 6270. Despite produced in very small numbers, they are nowadays universally considered parts of the Rolex standard production and feature in their catalogues alongside other Daytona. From that moment on the road was drawn and chronographs, time-only, super-complicated wristwatch embellished with precious stones started to appear more often in the brand's catalogues. In 1996, at the Basel Fair, was introduced the reference 16588SAFU, further evolution of the automatic Daytona Cosmograph but equipped with a striking baguette-cut pink sapphire-set bezel, such as the lot here offered. Produced in a very small quantity, the 18k yellow-gold case of the present specimen is finely preserved, housing the caliber 4030, Rolex's self-winding Zenith-El Primero-based movement.

€ 90,000 – 180,000



ROLEX

ICONIC AND VERY ATTRACTIVE, DAYTONA EVEROSE, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH BLACK "BIG LOGO" DIAL, REFERENCE 6241, PROPERTY OF AN ITALIAN COLLECTOR FOR OVER 30 YEARS

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona Everose
Reference	6241
Case Material	14K Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1967
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	722
Case N°	1 534 064
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Rolex released the first Daytona in 1963, named in occasion of the world-famous Daytona speedway in Florida. The first reference to be realized was the 6239 equipped with a caliber 72B and then the 722. Only 2 years after the

launch of the 6239, in 1965 was also presented the 6241, with the same composition of her older sister but with the presence of a bezel made in black acrylic insert, the tachometer scale printed in white, available in stainless steel, 14k and 18k gold, it remained in production until 1969 and was fitted with the non-Oyster or non-screw down chronograph buttons and with optional silver, black or at an additional charge exotic format dial. The three-body water-resistant case in 14k yellow gold of the watch offered here is very well preserved, the acrylic bezel strikes for the untouched conservation matching perfectly the black color of the dial with a very big and unusual DAYTONA write and completed by its applied baton numbers, other luminous dots and very rare Everose subsidiary counters. Moreover the lot offered here comes directly from the personal collection of an important Italian collector that keep the watch for more than 35 years.

€ 150,000 – 300,000



ROLEX

POSSIBLY UNIQUE, INCREDIBLY RARE AND FRESH TO THE MARKET, ANTIMAGNETIC, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN PINK-GOLD, EXTREMELY RARE DOUBLE SCALE SILVER DIAL, REFERENCE 6034, PUBLISHED IN JOHN GOLDBERGER BOOK "100 SUPERLATIVE ROLEX WATCHES"

Brand	Rolex
Model	Chronograph
Reference	6034
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1961
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	72
Case N°	692386
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Literature	This specific watch is published in John Goldberger Book "100 Superlative Rolex Watches" at page 86

A Rolex Daytona timepiece is one of the most iconic watches that Rolex has ever produced, much of the success of the modern-day Daytona can be attributed to the various Rolex chronographs that came before them. The Oyster chronograph reference 6034 is one of Rolex's most sought-after watches, effortlessly combining a sporty look with elegant flair. It was launched for the first time in the early 1950s and was later replaced by the 6234 by the end of the same decade. The present watch is an amazing example and attracts for the very well-preserved condition of the two body case, a typical feature of this specific reference since from the later models the case would have been composed by 3. Examples of 6034 in pink gold are exceedingly being since have been produced in very few pieces thus, the present lot is already a precious specimen. The pink-gold indexes and alpha hands are the original one with still the same luminous material and the silver dial is aged perfectly with a charm patina completed by the uncommon ultra-rare blue outer pulsation scale besides the tachymeter one. This specific watch is published in John Goldberger Book "100 Superlative Rolex Watches" at page 86 and is the only one in pink gold with double scale.

€ 200,000 – 400,000



6034
Oyster Chronograph
 18k pink gold
 water-proof chronograph
 with pulsations
 c. 692386
 cal. 72



ROLEX

HIGHLY EXCLUSIVE AND VERY ATTRACTIVE, DAYTONA, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, FIRST SERIES PUSHERS, REFERENCE 6263

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6263
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1971
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	727
Case N°	2 788 885
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

In 1969 references 6263 and 6265 were simultaneously launched, both with the wording "Oyster" on the dial. Based on the experience made a few years earlier with the ref. 6240, to tell the truth not particularly positive on the commercial level, these two new Rolex chronographs were also equipped with screw-down chronograph pushers. Based on the experience made a few years earlier

with the ref. 6240, to tell the truth not particularly positive on the commercial level, these two new Rolex chronographs were equipped with screw-down chronograph pushers. Their presence is aimed at obtaining water-proofing and is combined with the use of the new 7 mm Triplock winding crown, more efficient than the previous Twinlock. The very first examples produced can still mount some components typical of the 6240 such as the "Millerighe" pushers. Mille right is Italian for "thousand lines": the earliest version was made of nickel-plated brass and had a tendency to deteriorate relatively quick, so, later "Millerighe" were made of stainless steel. The 6263 here offered is pretty remarkable since it presents the first series of pushers, as testified by their ageing. The whole watch is preserved in great conditions with a gorgeous steel oyster riveted bracelet, great black acrylic bezel and charming argentè dial with black subsidiary dials.

€ 60,000 – 120,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



PIAGET

GLAMOROUS AND PRECIOUS,
WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH
LAPIS LAZULI-SET DIAL AND BEZEL,
REFERENCE 9200, RETAILED BY CARTIER

Brand	Piaget
Model	Square
Reference	9200
Case Material	White Gold and Lapis Lazuli
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9P
Case N°	229527
Movement N°	742872
Dimensions	25 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Piaget is a true manufacturer and leading light in the design and production of small works of art, realized with precious material and stones. These types of watches were intended for a young and avant-garde clientele and

were characterized by their asymmetric shapes, large bracelets and the use of hard stones. The here offered timepiece 9200 confirms Piaget's creativity and original and earning it the coveted title of the jeweler of watch making. This beautiful white-gold bracelet watch features a really charming lapis panel on the bezel, a geometric design that really evokes the jet-set lifestyle of the 1970s. The bark-finished scroll work on the bracelet and bezel, furthermore, enhances and reinforces Piaget's craftsmanship. In addition to its rarity and its great condition, the watch has a special lapis lazuli dial with the prestigious signature Cartier, meaning that this very watch was part of a small production especially requested by the Parisian jeweler.

€ 6,000 – 12,000



ROLEX

CHARISMATIC AND EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, LAPIS LAZULI DIAL, REFERENCE 18238, WITH PAPERS, BOOKLETS AND INVOICES

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18238
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1997
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3155
Case N°	T171981
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Papers, Booklets and Invoices

The present example is a very attractive, playful variation of Lapis Lazuli Day-Date: its classic combination of rich

blue lapis lazuli, diamonds and yellow gold makes this lot extremely intriguing and fascinating. It is a reference 18238 offered in very pleasing condition and complete with all documentation of the watch like its original Rolex warranty, booklets and invoices. The tonneau case of 36 mm with screw back is in full 18k yellow gold and still presents the original proportion with a precious president bracelet. It is also enhanced by the lapis lazuli dial, known for their fragile nature, are increasingly scarce to find in unharmed condition such as the present one. On the back is also present in the original Rolex sticker confirming that this watch has been worn only occasionally.

€ 40,000 – 80,000



AUDEMARS PIGUET

VERY ATTRACTIVE AND PRECIOUS, ROYAL OAK, AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD AND FULL DIAMOND SET, REFERENCE 25978BC, WITH BOX AND WARRANTY

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak Chronograph
Reference	25978BC.Z.1190BC.01
Case Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Year	2011
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2385
Case N°	N° 1006, F-78661
Movement N°	647 566
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Booklet and Warranty

The Royal Oak is unanimously viewed as one of the most significant wristwatch designs ever produced. Since 1972, the legendary sport-chic watch saw a multitude of variations come to life and finally, in 1997, to mark the Royal Oak 25th anniversary was unveiled the first Chronograph version of this model. While the first complications in the

Royal Oak first appeared in the early '80s, Audemars Piguet took nearly 25 years to change the Royal Oak design by housing two push buttons on the outside of its case. Loyal to the original "Jumbo" diameter measuring 39MM, Audemars Piguet managed to accommodate one of the flattest self-winding chronograph calibers ever made in its time. The Royal Oak reference 25978BC is powered by the cal. 2385 automatic movement, containing 37 jewels. Very iconic and sought after, this model is available in various metals but a very limited production has been made in white gold with diamonds such as the present lot. Perfectly preserved, this specimen also offers a gorgeous 18 kt white-gold full diamond set with luminous hands and sapphire hour markers, chronograph function with three sub-dials displaying: 60 seconds, 30 minutes, 12 hours and a screw down the crown. It is set with 892 diamonds weighing approximately 9.06 total karats that makes this very lot one of the most luxurious Royal Oak ever produced by the firm, making it the perfect piece for shiny wristwatches. Furthermore, this very watch comes with its original box and warranty.

€ 150,000 – 300,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT AND FINE, BARILOTTO OYSTER, ANTIMAGNETIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH MULTISCALE DIAL, RADIUM HANDS AND INDEXES, REFERENCE 3525

Brand	Rolex
Model	Barilotto
Reference	3525
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1938
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13" VZ
Case N°	47256
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

Rolex reference 3525 is also known as the "POW" or prisoner of war watch since it was the model supplied directly by Hans Wilsdorf to capture Western Allied airmen trapped in German camps, including the famous Stalag Luft III which has been the scenario of the movie "The

Great Escape" with Steve McQueen. Moreover this watch is really appreciated for its rarity and unusual structure of the case composed of a single solid piece of metal, also affectionately named "Barilotto" from Italian collectors given the shape of the case which reminds a little barrel. Production of reference 3525 was launched in 1939 and discontinued in 1945, this model was made in stainless steel, yellow and pink gold as well as combined steel and gold (be it yellow or pink). The astounding crisp and original yellow-gold case and the sharp edges of the lugs render this watch one of the nicest examples of this reference with a very nice oxidation which is coming to appear on the pushers at two o'clock. On the case back is still crisp and clearly visible in the engraved serial number. The multiscale structure with both tachymeter and telemeter scales, the very rare luminous Arabic and baton numbers such as the hands add more attraction to this watch.

€ 50,000 – 100,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE AND VERY RARE, DAYTONA, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH "MILLERIGHE" PUSHERS SOLD IN AMERICA, REFERENCE 6240

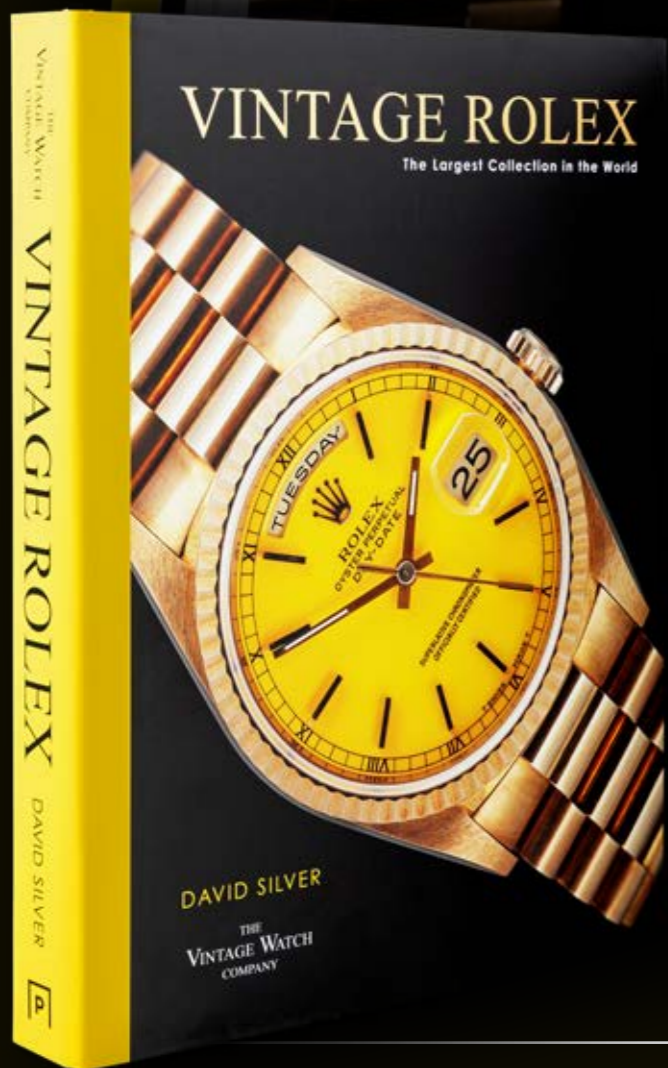
Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6240
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1966
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	722
Case N°	1 439 007
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

In production between 1965 and 1969, reaching a meager total of around 1700 examples as scholars estimate, the Rolex Cosmograph reference 6240 was the new addition to the Daytona family with some interesting characteristics. It was only available in stainless steel,

fitted with the newly introduced black acrylic bezel and equipped with new screw-down chronograph pushers. Also known as "Millerighe" (1000 lines), thanks to their more subtle reading compared to later generations, these pushers are made of nickel-plated brass and represent the recognition detail for the 6240. The present watch is distinguished by its early non-Oyster silvered dial, not yet making reference to the screw down pushers. Only for a second generation of reference 6240, Rolex designed a dial with the Oyster denomination. Remarkable in conditions and quality of the stainless steel case with American jubilee bracelet is still fresh and nice with perfectly intact acrylic bezel graduated for 200 units per hour. The silvered dial shows amazingly aged and tropical registers that confers charm and beauty to the whole watch. According to Rolex scholars, less than a handful of these watches have been recorded during nearly 35 years of auctions.

€ 70,000 – 140,000





3 STELLA & STONE

ROLEX

EXTREMELY RARE AND CATCHING, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH DIAMOND-SET SEA-FOAM GREEN LACQUERED "STELLA" DIAL AND BEZEL, REFERENCE 18 346

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18346
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	1992
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1556
Case N°	N409615
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Literature	This specific watch is published in David Silver Book "Vintage Rolex— The Largest Collection in the World"

Flamboyant, whimsical and in stark contrast to Rolex's tool watch aesthetic, the "Stella" are nowadays con-

sidered some of the most enchanting dials the Maison has ever produced. Introduced in the 1970s and made through the '80s, these lacquered dials had a high-gloss finish and were available in a riot of colors, often differing from each other for a small variation tone. Nicknamed this way apparently for the name of the Swiss company that provided the special lacquer dials to Rolex, they were not popular initially but are highly collectable today. The example here offered is an astonishing specimen of 18 346 fully realized in heavy platinum with a bracelet of the same material and a diamond-crusted bezel. The dial is simply incredible with its sea-foam green color and diamonds indexes that recall those on the over-mentioned bezel. Only a handful of Stella's sea-foam green dials with platinum cases and diamond hour markers have appeared on the market in recent years, meaning that this very watch is an absolute chimera for collectors. This specific watch is published in David Silver Book "Vintage Rolex—The Largest Collection in the World."

€ 60,000 – 120,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

EXTREMELY RARE AND VALUABLE, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH ENGLISH-GREEN LACQUERED "STELLA" DIAL, REFERENCE 18 038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1981
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	6 713 008
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Day Date is Rolex's top-of-the-line watch. Displaying the day of the week below 12 o'clock and the date at 3 o'clock, the Day-Date became known as the President because the watch was worn by numerous American presidents. It is glamorous, luxurious and can be found



with a variety of bracelets, bezels, gold finish designs and, most of all, dials. One of the most appreciated and sought after by passionate and collector is surely the "Stella", which is enamel and usually with a vivid color. The present reference 18 038 has been manufactured in yellow gold with a president bracelet and is equipped with one of the most intriguing Stella variants ever: the green one. Moreover, it is the dark green version of enamel and thus really collectable. Masterfully crafted and preserved in perfect condition is fitted with applied golden hour markers, original golden baton hands and the outer gilt 5 minutes/second closed track. Surely an extremely appealing version, the present lot also strikes for the quality of its case.

€ 40,000 – 80,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

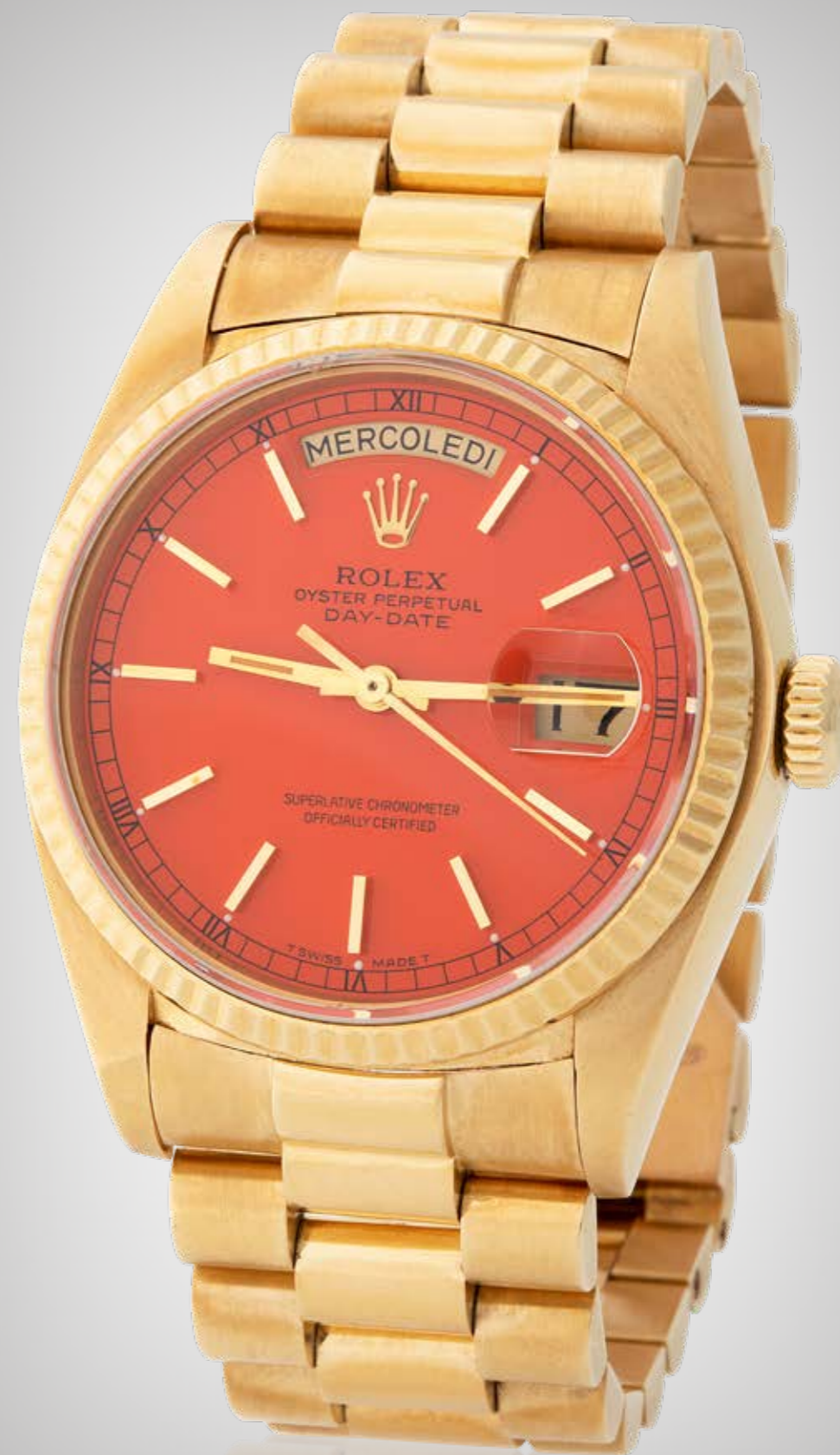
STRIKING AND SOUGHT AFTER, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH LOBSTER-RED LACQUERED "STELLA" DIAL, REFERENCE 18 038, FULL SET

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1982
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	7294377
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Box, Papers and Booklets

Launched first in 1956, it took almost no time at all for the Rolex Day-Date to assert itself at the top of the Rolex totem pole. Produced almost exclusively in precious metals, it obviously evolved both from a technical and an aesthetic point of view. During the years the movement has

been developed in order to set date and day easily while the design of the dials has reached some pick of beauty and elegance. The lot here offered is a wonderful specimen of reference 18 038 in yellow gold with an incredibly gorgeous and rare red "Stella" dial. The reference 18 038 is the upgrade of the 1803 and has a quick date change making it easier for the owner to set it. Preserved in very nice condition with a beautiful yellow-gold president bracelet and a well proportioned 36 mm Oyster case, it is also set with the over mentioned precious enamel red "Stella" dial. Rolex introduced hard enamel dials known as Stella dials on their Day-Date models in the 1970s and made them through the '80s. These lacquered enamel dials had a high-gloss finish and were available in a riot of colors, tones you wouldn't expect to see on a Rolex. Maybe not the rarest but surely one of the most appreciated by collectors and fans, the red enamel is absolutely incredible for quality and shininess: it is indeed intact and boasts a brilliant red sheen. The present watch will appeal to the nonconformist collector on a hunt for exclusive timepieces also for its original warranty that comes with it.

€ 40,000 – 80,000



ROLEX

EXTREMELY RARE AND CATCHING,
DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH DIAMOND-SET
PINK-CORAL LACQUERED "STELLA" DIAL
AND BEZEL, REFERENCE 18 349

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18349
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1987
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1556
Case N°	R229796
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Literature	This specific watch is published in David Silver Book "Vintage Rolex— The Largest Collection in the World"

The Day-Date represents a really exclusive model for many features in Rolex history: it was the first waterproof self-winding chronometer certified wristwatch with a day

and date function, it was equipped with a new three-link bracelet, known as the "President", specially designed for, it was only available in noble materials such as golds or platinum. Moreover, the Day-Date was produced with a wide variety of dial colors, materials and configurations. Among the most collectable of all are ones fitted with lacquer "Stella" dials. Translucent yet vibrant, "Stella" dials offer so much exclusivity to the wearer. The 18 349 here offered is extremely exclusive not only for bearing one of the fanciest Stella colors but also for its shiny configuration. The 36 mm case in white gold is preserved in marvelous condition, and still retains two strong hallmarks on the underside of the lug and set with the glamorous factory diamond bezel. The dazzling coral dial contrasts vibrantly against the diamond-set numbers and black graphics. It is preserved in excellent condition, with no cracks or hairlines at all, absolutely remarkable quality since the enamel dials are extremely fragile. This specific watch is published in David Silver Book "Vintage Rolex— The Largest Collection in the World."

€ 60,000 – 120,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

INCREDIBLY RARE AND ABSOLUTELY PRECIOUS, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH TIFFANY-BLUE LACQUERED "STELLA" DIAL, REFERENCE 18 038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1982
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	7 581 912
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

In the early 1970s, as an era of exuberance and norm breaking was about to settle in around the Western world, Rolex decided to adorn their most complicated watch at the time, the Day-Date, in a rainbow of different colors like



on the lot offered here. Encased in yellow gold and featuring a blue Stella dial, the present Rolex Day-Date reference 18 038, displays a clean and elegant aesthetic. It presents the beautiful blue Stella color with its charming glossy appearance. The 36 mm width, waterproof case with screw back and crown is incredible when observed for the sharp edges of the lugs, the clean-reebed bezel and the original satin finish. The Stella dial doesn't present any cracks and is further adorned by applied yellow-gold indexes with outer Roman minutes scale and Rolex logo, aperture for the day and magnified the window for a date. Also provided with a very well-preserved president bracelet and Rolex clasp, the present lot is powered by the automatic caliber 3055. If you are looking for an extremely unique watch that offers something that few other Rolex timepieces do, this specific piece is an absolute must have.

€ 40,000 – 80,000 *

*A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

CHARISMATIC AND EXTREMELY ATTRACTIVE, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH TEAL GREEN LACQUERED "STELLA" DIAL, REFERENCE 18 038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1982
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	7 456 817
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The present example is a very attractive, playful variation of "Stella" Day-Date: its combination of rich green color and yellow-gold markers make this lot extremely intriguing and fascinating. It is a reference 18 038 offered in



very pleasing condition its rarity is given by the special dial known for their fragile nature are increasingly scarce to find in unharmed condition such as the present one. The enamel of each dial was mixed separately by hand and applied in layers. The tonneau case of 36 mm with screw back is in full 18k yellow gold and still presents the original proportion with a precious president bracelet. On the back is also visible in the deep hallmarks confirming that this watch has been worn only occasionally. Compared to vintage Rolex tool watches, Stella models are still attractively priced despite the fact that they have become dearer in the past few years.

€ 40,000 – 80,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

EXTREMELY IMPORTANT AND COLLECTABLE, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD, CHERRY-RED DIAMOND-SET LACQUERED "STELLA" DIAL AND BEZEL, REFERENCE 18049, WITH KHANJAR LOGO ON THE CASE BACK

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 049
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1979
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	6041581
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Day-Date was presented at Basel 1956 and it is the only Rolex model that has ever been made solely with noble materials, such as platinum and yellow, pink or white gold even though a handful of prototypes made of steel and, consequently, of exceptional values have been found in recent years. The watch offered here is a special specimen of the reference 18 049 in white gold with a special bezel with diamonds and a Red Stella dial also with diamonds indexes with brilliant and baguette cut



and the special rectangular window showing the day at twelve o'clock and the date shown at three o'clock. These dials are very rare as produced in small quantities, in fact, the varnisher, who has had to go through a long period of training to get to this point, begins by using a spray gun to add layers of lacquer to a dial. After each layer is applied, the dial spends a short time in the oven to dry off. This part of the process is just too dry and harden the layer that has just been applied before the next layer goes on. Once all of the colored layers have dried, a clear layer of varnish is then applied and polished by hand. The 18 049 is already part of the Day-Date family with "quick sets" that allows you to adjust the date faster and more quickly. The waterproof case, thinned after the first much thicker models, is equipped with a beautiful white-gold bracelet with the classic "president" texture, a name derived from the special watch that was donated to President Dwight D. Eisenhower. Moreover, this Day-Date is even more special for the presence of the rare and always appreciated Khanjar logo. It has become known in the recent years for being depicted on special watches directly commissioned by the Sultan of Oman, His Majesty Sultan Qaboos bin Said al Said.

€ 60,000 – 120,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU.



ROLEX

VERY FASCINATING AND FINE, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH BLUE-DODGER LACQUERED "STELLA" DIAL, REFERENCE 18 038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1983
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	8220152
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case

The Day-Date is Rolex's most prestigious line of dress watches since it was launched in 1956. Predominantly produced in either gold or platinum, Rolex introduced a special variant of the series during the 1980s. With the exception of the most modern executions, the Day-Date



comes exclusively in a 36 mm case. An example of this size is the reference 18 038, totally made in yellow gold the lot offered here comes with a particular dial: due to the enamel-like production method of these so-called "Stella-dials", they shine under the light and this one comes in perfect conditions without any cracks and with a vivid blue color, very appreciated by the collectors. Completed by applied baton indexes, outer tracks for minutes and Roman numbers, English calendar it also strikes for the very nice conditions of both case and bracelet.

€ 40,000 – 80,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX

EXTREMELY RARE, VERY ATTRACTIVE AND PRESERVED IN NOS CONDITIONS, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, WITH TAXI-CAB YELLOW LACQUERED "STELLA" DIAL, REFERENCE 18 238

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18238
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1995
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	W244368
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Literature	This specific watch is published in David Silver Book "Vintage Rolex— The Largest Collection in the World"

Rolex has elevated its Day-Date models with materials such as rubellite, blood stone, coral, and even colored lacquer, providing an unusual design twist to the iconic model. Of all Day-Dates, one of the most exclusive, desirable and distinguished variants is without a doubt the col-

orful "Stella" enamels. From bright red to a rich purple, passing through vivid green until getting to a shiny light blue, Rolex introduced this series of whimsical, playful colors into their Day-Date line, in a way that was unprecedented. Among all these colors that have been mentioned, has been omitted on purpose, the one that is possibly considered the most attractive and for sure one of the rarest ever produced: the yellow one. So rare is this model that the market has only seen a handful of examples over the years. When one does show up at auction, it is an incredibly noteworthy occasion. The case of this 18 238 is preserved in excellent and unspoiled condition, displaying sharp hallmarks beneath the lugs and sharp finishes on the top of the lugs. The eye-catching yellow-mustard Stella dial is extremely shiny, with slightly oxidized gold baton indexes and a railway track with Roman numbers on the outer edge. Considered extremely sought after by collectors due to their rarity and great aesthetic impact given by the glamorous enamel colors, these day dates have aroused intense interest, especially the yellow one. This specific watch is published in David Silver Book "Vintage Rolex—The Largest Collection in the World."

€ 100,000 – 200,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



AUDEMARS PIGUET

ASTONISHING AND PRECIOUS, ROYAL OAK, QUANTIEME PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND PLATINUM, DIAMONDS BEZEL, REFERENCE 25930SP, WITH ORIGINAL WARRANTY

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak Quantieme Perpetuel
Reference	25930SP.ZZ.0944ST.01
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2011
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2120/2802
Case N°	G13021, N° 410
Movement N°	719 410
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, movement and case
Accessories	Original Warranty and Extract from the Archives

The Quantieme Perpetuel is a complication that Audemars Piguet has always been known for, since the first one the brand has ever produced in the far 1955 till the first

Royal Oak QP ever in 1983. In the 1990s, the complication was revamped after the quartz crisis with the caliber 2120/2800, 2120/2801, and 2120/2802. Always been admired by collectors for being combined with the iconic octagonal case, in 2002 AP introduced the 25930SP QP with openworked dial and, most of all, diamond bezel powered by the caliber 2120/2820. The here offered specimen of this reference is for sure the non-plus ultra in terms of preciousness, beauty and complexity. The 39 mm wide case is equipped with the iconic Audemars Piguet steel bracelet, nicely preserved. The steel three-body case is equipped with an octagonal bezel in platinum, the only non-steel element of the whole composition, which is further embellished with 40 brilliant-cut diamonds interspersed with 8 screws. The dial is visible from a sapphire crystal which exposes the beautifully finished automatic movement. Obviously, it has a perpetual calendar complication, or quantième perpetual as Audemars Piguet calls it, which means it displays the day, date, month and automatically adjusts for a leap year. If that is not good enough, the watch also has a moon phase indicator. The case back is open worked and signed "No 410" of an unknown range. Adding to its charm the present timepiece comes with its original warranty confirming its sale in July 2011.

€ 250,000 – 500,000



(3^{ÈME} ANNÉE DE GARANTIE)

WARRANTY,
AUTHENTICATION AND
REGISTER CERTIFICATE
(3RD WARRANTY YEAR)

AP
AUDEMARS PIGUET
Le maître de l'horlogerie



AP
AUDEMARS PIGUET

Lot 261

REGISTER & ABSENTEE/PHONE BID FORM

MONACO LEGEND GROUP
AUCTION HOUSE | PRIVATE SALES

13, bd Princesse Charlotte, 98000 MONACO – tel. +377 97 77 53 35
info@monacolegendgroup.com – monacolegendauctions.com



23-24 APRIL 2022 | MONACO

LAST NAME(S) FIRST NAME

COMPANYNAME EUVATREGISTRATIONN°

ADDRESS

ZIP / POSTAL CODE CITY COUNTRY

E-MAIL (required) LANGUAGE

PHONE MOBILE

- PRESENT IN PERSON ONLINE BIDDING
- ABSENTEE BID OR PHONE BIDDING

Please fill in the form below for the lots you are interested in

LOT N°	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	PHONE BID	ABSENTEE BID WITH LIMIT IN EURO*	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€

* Excluding Buyers' premium and VAT.

Please bid on my behalf for the following lot(s) up to the maximum price(s) (excluding the buyer premium and any applicable taxes) mentioned above, purchasing as much below my indicated limit(s) as possible. I hereby agree and acknowledge that Monaco Legend Group is not responsible for failing to execute such bids or for any errors or omissions in connection therewith. By signing this form, I have read, understood and agree to be bound by the Terms & Conditions and important notices contained in the catalogue for this sale. I hereby agree and acknowledge that I am obligated to purchase and shall have no right to revoke acceptance of any and all lots for which I am the highest bidder.

- MONACO LEGEND GROUP NEWS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS
Keep me up to date with Monaco Legend Group latest information about our events, products and services.

DATE SIGNATURE

By signing this document, you accept the Terms & Conditions and you consent to our Privacy Policy.

Please return this document along with a government-issued photo ID at least 48 hours before the Auction to Monaco Legend Group, by email info@monacolegendgroup.com (preferred), by post or in person at our Monaco office: Monaco Legend Group - 13 bd princesse charlotte - 98000 MONACO.
The registration will be completed only once the photo ID is received. For new clients, to register, bank references will be required.

GENERAL TERMS & CONDITIONS

BUYER'S PREMIUM

The buyer will pay to the order of Monaco Legend Group, in addition to the hammer price, a buyer's premium of: Until €1.000.000: 30% incl. VAT (25% excl. VAT). Major of €1.000.001: 24% incl. VAT (20% excl. VAT).

Lots marked with *:
a 20% import VAT is due on the final price (including buyer's premium), ONLY if it is delivered within the EU.

LAW AND JURISDICTION

These general terms & conditions, and all that relates to the sale are governed by Monégasque law and, in particular, by Law No. 1014 of 29 December 1978 concerning public auctions of furniture. Any dispute regarding the existence, validity, and enforceability for any bidder or buyer falls under the exclusive jurisdiction of the courts of the Principality of Monaco.

VAT FOR NON-EUROPEAN BUYERS

Non-European buyers will directly receive the invoice excluding VAT under certain conditions: the item(s) must have been shipped outside of Europe within a delay of 3 months from the date of the sale and Monaco Legend Group must appear as a shipper on the export document and the buyer as the consignee. The exportation has to be done within the legal delays and a maximum of 3 months of the date of the sale.

CURRENCY CONVERSION

Auctions are conducted in Euro in Monaco. A currency conversion board is made available in the saleroom and online, indicating approximate exchange rates for various major currencies.

INDICATIVE NATURE OF THE ESTIMATES

Estimates are listed for each lot and are an indication of the price range the lot is expected to fetch. Estimates do not include the buyer's premium or sales tax.

NO RESERVE

Unless the no reserve lots, all lots in the catalogue are offered subject to a reserve. This is a confidential value established between Monaco Legend Group and the seller.

CONDITION OF THE LOTS

Lot descriptions provide technical data carefully compiled by our experts for each lot in the sale and are often enhanced by historical or biographical comments. Auction catalogue can be viewed online on www.monacolegendauctions.com

We are at your disposal to provide you a detailed report on the conditions of the lots.

All lots are sold in the condition in which they were offered for sale with all their imperfections and defects. Dimensions, colors and weight of the products are provided for information purposes only and are not binding.

No claim can be accepted for minor restoration or small damages. It is the responsibility of each prospective bidder to inspect each lot prior to the sale and to rely on their own judgment to acquaint with the characteristics and the potential repairs or restorations. No claim can be considered once the auction is pronounced. Restored or repainted dials regarded as protective measures and not as vices will not be reported. The conditions of the bracelets and the water resistance of the screwed-back watches are not guaranteed, and neither are the deployment clasps and tang buckles. It is important to note most of the waterproof watches have been opened to identify the type and quality of the movement. There is no guarantee the watches are still resistant to water and it is recommended to consult your watchmaker before using the item.

Dimensions of the watches are provided for information purposes only.

The absence of any indication of the existence of restoration work or of an accident by no means exempt the jewelry from having a defect.

Precious and semi-precious stones may have been subject to treatments with the intention to showcase them. (i.e.: oil treatment of emeralds, heat treatment for rubies and sapphires, whitening of pearls). These treatments are traditional and accepted by the jewels international market. Considering the rise of new treatments, the stones submitted to the auction with no certificates will be sold without guarantees about the treatment.

It shall be stated that the origin of the stones and their quality (color and purity of the diamonds) reflect the opinion of the laboratory issuing the certificate. No claim will be accepted in case another laboratory gives another opinion, and will in no way engage the responsibility of the auctioneer and expert.

The jewelry advertised in our catalogue as yellow-gold or white-gold with no hallmark are always in gold 18K, that is 750‰ – Gold 14K: 585‰ – Gold 9k: 375‰. Relining, inlay work and varnishing are considered a protective measure and not a vice, they will not be reported. Dimensions are provided for information purposes only.

AUCTION PREVIEWS

Previews are conducted by Monaco Legend Group prior to each auction and details of these exhibitions are found at the beginning of the catalogue or online. Previews are open to the public and prospective buyers are encouraged to view and examine lots offered for sale prior to making their purchases. Our specialists are available to give advice and Condition Report.

REGISTERING TO BID IN THE AUCTION

Before you can bid, you will need to register for the auction.

Regardless of the means by which you participate in the auction: Bidding in person, by telephone, online or absentee bids, the following documents must be provided in order to validate the registration request:

- > **Full contact details**
- > **Proof of ID in the form of government-issued photo ID**
- > **Financial reference: bank transfer and/or deposit as a condition of allowing you to bid**
- > **A copy of the company register for a company**

New clients are encouraged to register 48 hours in advance of a sale to allow sufficient time for your information to be processed.

BIDDING IN THE SALEROOM (IN PERSON)

You can register in advance or directly at the auction venue up to 2 hours before the start of the sale. Bidders are advised to have the auction catalogue to hand during the sale for reference.

ABSENTEE BIDDING (WRITTEN BIDS)

If you are unable to bid in person at the auction, you can submit an absentee bid (written bid). Absentee bid form can be found in the auction catalogue, on our website (monacolegendauctions.com) or can be requested to Monaco Legend Group. Absentee bids will be processed on your behalf at auction by Monaco Legend Group staff. Monaco Legend Group staff will execute the bids at the lowest possible price, taking into account the reserve and other bids. Always indicate your absentee bid excluding the buyer's premium and VAT.

This service is free of charge. Bids submitted in a foreign currency will be converted to Euro using the exchange rate on the day of the sale.

Monaco Legend Group cannot be held responsible for errors, omissions or late-arriving bids. In the event that two identical bids are received, the first bid received by Monaco Legend Group will take precedence. It is very important that the bidder lists a daytime telephone number in case any part of the bid form is unclear.

PLEASE NOTE THAT ALL ABSENTEE BID CANCELLATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED IN WRITING BEFORE THE START OF THE AUCTION.

TELEPHONE BIDS

You may also participate in Monaco Legend Group auctions by telephone. This service is free of charge and telephone bids will be executed by a Monaco Legend Group staff

member in the saleroom. All telephone bids must be confirmed in writing on a completed telephone bid form.

Telephone bid form can be found in the auction catalogue, on our website (monacolegendauctions.com) or can be requested to Monaco Legend Group.

Please provide the telephone number(s) at which you can be reached during the sale. Monaco Legend Group will call you during the auction approximately 3 to 10 lots before the lot(s) on which you wish to bid. Language assistance for telephone bidding is available in English, French, Italian and Chinese.

PLEASE NOTE THAT ALL TELEPHONE BID CANCELLATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED IN WRITING. CLIENTS ARE ADVISED TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR TELEPHONE BIDS AT LEAST ONE DAY BEFORE THE SALE.

ONLINE BIDDING WITH MONACO LEGEND GROUP

Our online bidding platform has live-streaming video of the auction accessible from a computer or a mobile device. You can bid before and during the sale from anywhere in the world. From a mobile device on iOS or Android, you must use our App: "Monaco Legend Group Live" in order to place a bid during a live auction.

Users will need to have an account created on Monaco Legend Auctions Live and being approved for the auction in order to place a bid. See "Registering to bid in the auction".

To create an account, please visit monacolegendauctions.com website. New clients should create an account at least 48 hours in advance of the sale.

ONLINE BIDDING WITH INVALUABLE

Invaluable platform has live-streaming video of the auction accessible from a computer or a mobile device. You can bid before and during the sale from anywhere in the world. From a mobile device on iOS or Android, you might have to download App in order to place a bid.

Users will need to have an account created and being approved for the auction in order to place bid. See "Registering to bid in the auction".

Please visit invaluable.com. New clients should create an account at least 48 hours in advance of the sale.

For users of Invaluable platforms, an additional fees of 5% will be charged in addition to the hammer price and buyer's commission:

AUCTION PROCESS

Lots offered for sale are auctioned in numerical order as they appear in the

catalogue. The lot being auctioned is announced by the auctioneer, as well as shown live or illustrated on a screen at the front of the saleroom.

SUCCESSFUL BIDS

When the auctioneer's hammer falls, the final bid has been reached and the auctioneer will record the bidder's paddle number, or the absentee bid number. If your bids have been successful, you will be notified by means of an invoice sent by e-mail. You are also welcome to call Monaco Legend Group the day after the auction to request the outcome of your bids.

RESULTS OF THE SALE

If you would like to know the result of your absentee bids, please contact: Monaco Legend Group: +377 97 775 335

PAYMENT

Payment is due immediately after the sale. Payment may be made by the following methods:

- > Cash in euros up to €29999
- > Credit cards VISA or MASTERCARD
- > Bank transfers to Monaco Legend Group

COLLECTION OF PURCHASES

Purchases can only be collected after payment. All lots can be collected immediately after the session upon presentation of written consent from the Accounting Department of Monaco Legend Group. We recommend the buyers to take delivery of their lots after the sale.

PREEMPTION RIGHT

The Monaco state is entitled to use a right of pre-emption on works of art. In accordance with the laws in force in Article 2-1 of the Law No. 1014 of 29 December 1978 concerning public sales of furniture. The use of this right comes immediately after the hammer stroke, the representative of the State expressing then the intention of the State to substitute for the last bidder, provided he confirms the pre-emption decision within fifteen days. In the absence of confirmation at the end of this period, the object will return to the highest bidder Monaco Legend Group SAM will not bear any liability/responsibility for the conditions of pre-emption by the State of Monaco.

IMPORT/EXPORT RESTRICTIONS AND TAXES

Buyers are advised that we will remove bands made of materials derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (i.e. alligator, caiman, lizard, snake..) prior to shipping lots abroad. Buyers are responsible for compliance with any applicable export and import regulations. Moreover certain items made of tortoiseshell, ivory may be subject to importation restrictions in certain countries.

Please consult your local customs authority for information on importing items made of these materials. The Buyer is responsible for the payment of all applicable import and export duties and taxes related to the lots purchased.

CITES REGULATIONS

Δ: The documents provided by the study "Monaco Legend Group" for the CITES articles of the species listed in the annexes A, B or C of the regulation CE338/97 are only valid in the EU. All the exits to a third country shall be subject to an exportation or reexportation permit granted by the CITES Management Authority. In the buyer's country of residence. We advise you to approach the CITES Management Authority of the country of destination to obtain confirmation of the possibility of importing such articles. Some countries can prohibit the issuing of the documents according to their own specific legislation. These actions have to be taken by the buyer and at their own expense. Contact Monaco Legend Group for more information.

PROTECTION OF CULTURAL PROPERTY

Monaco Legend Group SAM follows a policy to prevent the sale of looted or stolen cultural property.

SHIPPING AND INSURANCE

It will be shipped directly to their location as per buyer's instructions, with Ferrari Logistiques SAM, Monaco. Please note that buyers are responsible for all shipping fees and any other applicable fees including value-added tax, customs duties, etc. for the importation to their respective countries. Monaco Legend Group is not responsible for shipping clocks, furniture, voluminous and/or fragile items

MONACO LEGEND GROUP BANK DETAIL (PAYMENT IN EUROS ONLY)

Compte
SAM MONACO LEGEND GROUP
Banque
BPMED MONACO ENTREPRISES
IBAN.
MC 58 1460 7007 6460 9218 9452 273
BIC
CCBPMCM1XXX
Compte N.
60921894522



Lot 103

HOW TO CONSIGN



1. Valuation

Your goods will be carefully examined by our top experts. Davide Parmegiani, world authority in the market for timepieces, together with his associate Claude Cohen will give you a precise and realistic estimate for your timepiece or jewelry.

We would be pleased to provide you with a preliminary evaluation directly by e-mail: info@monacolegendgroup.com. We can also welcome you by appointment in our Showroom in Monte-Carlo. For important collections we can travel worldwide.

Our experts will recommend an estimate range and a minimum price, agreed with you, below which we will not sell your item during the auction (reserve price).

Our estimates are free and confidential.



2. Promotion

We do global marketing and advertising, making sure your goods are seen by the right people.

We are in contact with collectors from all over the world.

Your goods will be published online, in printed catalogues and exhibited during the auction preview.

Get the best value of your collectibles.



3. Sale

Our auctions take place in our showroom or in a prestigious location of Monte-Carlo such as Hotel Hermitage.

The event is broadcast live on our online auction platform as well as on other online auction platforms.

We can also buy or sell for you your goods through private sales if appropriate.

Please contact us for more information about the consignment:
info@monacolegendgroup.com – +377 97 77 53 35

Passionate & Professional

*You want to settle or invest in Monaco,
and benefit from the advice and tailor-
made support of a professional team.*

*You are expecting an agency to manage
your property as if it were its own.*

*Choose Monaco Legend Properties
25 years of track record and success.*



MONACO LEGEND PROPERTIES

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS & MANAGEMENT

14 bd de Belgique • 98000 Monaco • +377 99 90 60 00

contact@monacolegendproperties.com

www.monacolegendproperties.com

Pavillon Maurice by Batilux



AUCTION
23-24 APRIL 2022
HÔTEL MÉRIDIEN - BEACH PLAZA





MONACO LEGEND GROUP – 13 BD PRINCESSE CHARLOTTE, MONACO – T: (+377) 97 77 53 35

INFO@MONACOLEGENDGROUP.COM – WWW.MONACOLEGENDACTIONS.COM